



THY KINGDOM
COME

Prophecies and
Revelations

Luz de María

2018

www.revelacionesmarianas.com



Despacho del Obispo

Carretera Norte Km. 151 San Ramón,
Apartado Postal N° 16. Estelí, Nicaragua.

celiana22@coeliamarie.com

(505) 2710 1150

Estelí, Nicaragua, Año del Señor, 13 de mayo, 2020

Los Mensajes que contienen la “REVELACION PRIVADA” del Cielo dada a Luz de María desde enero del 2018 hasta el mes de diciembre inclusive, me han sido entregados.

Revisé con fe e interés estos Mensajes que forman parte del Volumen “VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO”, llegando a la conclusión de que son una exhortación a la Humanidad para que retorne al Camino que conduce a la Vida Eterna, siendo estos Mensajes una explicitación del Cielo en estos momentos en que el hombre debe mantenerse atento a no desviarse de la Palabra Divina.

En cada revelación dada a Luz de María, Nuestro Señor Jesucristo, la Santísima Virgen María y San Miguel guían el caminar, el obrar y actuar del Pueblo de Dios en estos tiempos en que la Humanidad necesita la explicitación y la enseñanza contenida en la Sagrada Escritura.

El contenido de estos Mensajes es un tratado de Espiritualidad, de Sabiduría Divina y de Moral para quienes los acojan con fe y humildad, por lo que recomendamos su lectura, meditación y praxis.

DECLARO que no he encontrado ningún error Doctrinal que atente contra la fe, la moral y las buenas costumbres, por lo cual concedo EL IMPRIMATUR a estas publicaciones.

Junto a mi bendición, expreso los mejores deseos para la “Palabra del Cielo” aquí contenida resuene en toda criatura de buena voluntad.

Ruego a la Virgen María, Reina y Señora de los últimos tiempos, que interceda para que la Voluntad de Dios se cumpla “... así en la Tierra como en el Cielo” (Mt 6,10).

IMPRIMATUR

+ Alata



+ Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB
Obispo Titular de la Diócesis de Estelí, Nicaragua.

Estelí, Nicaragua, Year of The Lord, May 13th, 2020

The Messages that contain the "**PRIVATE REVELATIONS**" from Heaven, given to Luz de María, from January 2018 up to the month of December, have been delivered to me.

These Messages, which are part of the "**THE KINGDOM COME**" Volume, I have reviewed with faith and interest, concluding that they are an exhortation to Humanity to return to the Way that leads to Eternal Life. These Messages are an explanation from Heaven in these times, in which mankind must remain aware so as not to deviate from the Holy Word.

In each revelation given to Luz de María, Our Lord Jesus Christ, the Most Holy Virgin Mary and Saint Michael, guide the way, deeds and behavior of the People of God in these times in which Humanity needs the explanations and teachings from the Holy Bible.

The content of these Messages is a treatise on Spirituality, Holy Wisdom and Morals, for those whom receive it with faith and humility, for which its reading, meditation and praxis is recommended.

I DECLARE that I have not found any Doctrinal error that attempts against the faith, morals or traditions, for which I grant the **IMPRIMATUR** to these publications.

Together with my blessing, I would like to express my wish that the "Heavenly Word" herein can resonate with all creature of good will.

I pray to the Virgin Mary, Queen and Mother of the End times, to intercede for the Will of the Lord to be done "...in earth, as it is in heaven" (Mt 6,10).

IMPRIMATUR

+ Juan Abelardo Mata Guevara, SDB

2 de noviembre del 2016

Dios siempre ha acudido en ayuda de Su Pueblo, siempre. Dios nunca nos ha dejado solos, somos nosotros los que dejamos solo a nuestro Señor, nuestro Dios. Como en tiempos antiguos somos un pueblo de dura cerviz. Ayer y hoy le seguimos ignorando y dejándolo solo, pero, aun así, Dios nos sigue hablando... nos sigue guiando... nos sigue alertando. Pero nosotros, Su Pueblo, seguimos sordos, no escuchamos Su Voz. Mas Cristo no se cansa y a través de instrumentos fieles que llevan Su Voz, Sus Enseñanzas y Sus Exhortaciones, sigue hablando a Su Pueblo, todo por amor.

Esta colección de Libros titulada **“VENGA A NOSOTROS TU REINO”** es una recopilación de Mensajes dados por Nuestro Señor Jesucristo y la Santísima Virgen María por medio de Su instrumento: Luz de María, a quien Cristo mismo llama Su profeta de los últimos tiempos. Ella es elegida de Dios para transmitir la Palabra Divina y es apremiante escucharla. Estos Mensajes son dirigidos a la Humanidad entera, no tengamos miedo.

Es necesario en este tiempo que vivimos, meditar interiormente estas Palabras y acogerlas, hacerlas vida para mantenernos firmes y fieles a la Verdad revelada y plasmada en la Sagrada Escritura, la cual en ningún momento se contradice con estos Mensajes, sino al contrario, estos explicitan lo que está revelado en Ella para que no seamos confundidos por el mal.

Deseoso está Nuestro Señor que abramos nuestros corazones y despertemos nuestra conciencia para que podamos corresponderle como Él se merece. Acojamos esta Palabra Divina que el mismo Dios pone a nuestro alcance y no seamos como los fariseos y sumos sacerdotes de aquel tiempo, que teniendo a Jesús al frente, no le reconocieron. Seamos aquellos por los cuales Nuestro Señor oró al Padre:

“Yo te alabo Padre, Señor de Cielos y Tierra, porque has ocultado estas cosas a los sabios y prudentes y las has revelado a la gente sencilla. Sí, Padre, así te pareció bien”
(Mt11,25)

Les bendigo en el Nombre del Padre, del Hijo y del Espíritu Santo a todos los que sean receptivos a esta Palabra y la compartan con sus hermanos.

Amén.



Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez.

November 2, 2016

God has always come to help His People, always. God has never left us alone; we are the ones who leave our Lord, our God, alone. As in ancient times we are a stubborn people. Yesterday and today we continue to ignore Him and leave Him alone, but even then, God continues to talk to us... continues to guide us... He continues to warn us. But we, His people, are still deaf; we do not listen to His Voice. Still Christ does not tire, and through his faithful instruments that transmit His Voice, His Teachings and His Calls, He continues to talk to His People, all for love.

This collection of books titled "**THE KINGDOM COME**" is a collection of Messages given by Our Lord Jesus Christ and the Blessed Virgin Mary through their instrument: Luz de María, whom Christ Himself calls His prophet of the end times. She is God's chosen one to transmit the Divine Word, and it is of the utmost importance that you listen to it. These Messages are addressed to the whole of Humanity; let's not be afraid.

It is necessary, in these times we are living, to meditate internally these Words and welcome them and make them life to keep us firm and faithful to the Truth revealed and reflected in the Holy Scriptures—which are not contradicted in these Messages at all, but quite the opposite. These Messages make clear that which is revealed in Scripture so we are not confused by evil.

Our Lord is eager for us to open our hearts and awaken our conscience so we can respond to Him as He deserves. Let us embrace this Divine Word that the same God places within our reach. And let us not be like the Pharisees and high priests of those times, who having Jesus in front of them, did not recognize Him. Let us be those for whom Our Lord prayed to the Father:

"I praise you Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and have revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this is what you were pleased to do" (Mt. 11:25-26).

I bless you in the Name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit,
all those who are receptive to this Word and share it with their brothers and
sisters.

Amen.

Fray Rodrigo González Jiménez

PRESENTATION

For all the children of God:

With patience and in obedience to the Divine Will, I continue sharing with all the children of God, what is Divine Property. These Calls from Heaven, which do not belong to me, belong to each one of you. They are your property, you being the reason for this Word to be revealed to Humanity with the purpose that it will be put into practice.

Each child of God is the Divine Love transformed into a human creature, announcing, calling and manifesting itself so no one will be lost and everyone will come to the knowledge of the Truth. Faith is the force that must move the engine each one of us possesses within, the motor that drives us to seek and know God.

We are stunned to see how this generation steers erroneously towards the Kingdom of Darkness. Evil is gaining ground, and as children of God, we must take seriously the Sacrament of Baptism: **WE ARE PRIESTS, PROPHETS AND KINGS**. In this instant each one has the responsibility to be one more evangelist, and for this you must possess the full knowledge of the Divine Word that we have in the Holy Scriptures.

The loss of Faith doesn't come in an instant but in the progression of works and actions that deteriorate the love for our God little by little. Faith needs to be nourished, and that nourishment comes to man through knowledge and the conscience. We need to acquire knowledge in order to expand the conscience and strengthen Faith.

Humanity needs to see the human body as far more than flesh that encases organs; the human body is the **TEMPLE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**. Therefore, Christ reiterates to us that we possess more than just physical senses; we possess spiritual senses, and man is endowed with everything necessary to maintain a closer relationship with God.

Man, a child of God, for the majority does not know that he can hope to maintain a relationship from the human "you" to the Divine "You" with greater

intimacy and intensity and receive the fortitude to stand on his own two feet spiritually, against the constant attacks received from the devil.

Our generation sees from afar He who created it, and it has given itself over to practices that bring it closer and hand it over to the devil, as an act of rebellion against the fulfillment of the Commandments, Sacraments and Divine Laws.

The devil offers licentiousness, not freedom, and after he uses man as he pleases, he will lead him to suffer in the fire. The devil doesn't give anything for free.

Man should know that evil exists and that evil is willing to give Humanity everything it desires so it can feel good and comfortable doing what it desires. In a certain way, the human creature thinks God subjects him to the fulfillment of the works and actions in the likeness of Christ to give testimony of a true Christian, and this, in some cases causes rebellion and in others an example to follow.

In this instant Humanity is confused in the face of a wave of acceptances to modernisms of which the Law of God disapproves. Confusion comes when not knowing the Law and faith is lukewarm. Because if God is loved above all things and the Law of God is known, confusion cannot create any havoc, since the Law is clear and was not given just for the time of Moses but for all generations.

Brothers and sisters, we are facing the Signs of the Times. To know them gives man more reassurance to be able to recognize the signs and to make an effort to continually carry out what God asks of us.

Each one of us has upon himself or herself the Divine Blessing and the protection of our Blessed Mother, whom we invoke every instant, pleading for Her to accept us as one of her children, **WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN AND THE CHILDREN OF GOD WILL ENJOY THE ERA OF PEACE.**

All efforts, all devotion, should not be carried out with the thought of this instant but with Faith in a better tomorrow, in which suffering will be forgotten

and the surrender of this instant will be the best present we can give to the Blessed Trinity.

Brothers and sisters: let our actions be carried out with the assurance that each work and deed will expand for the good of our brothers and sisters, and each good deed will make an impact on the entire Universe.

Let us try to make the Earth not be entirely indifferent to its Creator; but that the light of the soul of His faithful will tell Him:

**WE ARE HERE AWAITING YOUR SECOND COMING, KING OF KINGS
AND LORD OF LORDS.**

In Faith,

Luz de María

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
JANUARY 4, 2018

My beloved People:

I BLESS MY PEOPLE, THOSE WHO SACRIFICE THEMSELVES, THOSE WHO DO NOT RENOUNCE MY LAW, WHO OBEY ME AND LOVE ME AS I LOVE THEM.

This Word of Mine should be a blessing for My People. I outline to you the form and the constancy with which those who say they love Me must conduct themselves. The fact that I address My People is not looked upon with pleasure by some. In this Revelation My Holy Spirit insists on what is not to My liking so that you do not misinterpret freedom and not transgress the Law.

"And in the latter days, God says: I will pour My Spirit on all flesh and your children and your daughters will prophesy; your young people will see visions and your old ones will dream dreams" (Acts 2,17).

These Words are forgotten and they point the finger at Me if I do not tie Myself to what those who direct My People want. My Word is not welcomed with gratitude due to the deviant interests that exist and form part of the world and its machinations.

If I call you to put aside the comforts with which you live, you stop loving Me...

I have been exchanged for human gods who stand out on social media, you attach yourselves to them with great affinity because you live by what is immediate and what causes you distraction and pleasure ...

My People, I suffer with you and I grieve at what happens on Earth, as well as for what you will face as part of the evil behavior of man against man.

YOU HAVE DEVASTATED THE EARTH, YOU HAVE REJECTED MY WARNINGS ABOUT THE CONSEQUENCES THAT YOU WOULD HAVE BECAUSE OF UNCONTROLLED DEVASTATION, NOT ONLY IN THE EARTH, BUT AGAINST HUMAN NATURE ITSELF.

The evil has penetrated into homes in order to divide them ...
Evil has penetrated the minds of men in order to confuse them ...

Evil has come to workplaces in order that My children are conditioned, and has touched the minds of the leaders of companies so that with a heart numbed by power and foolishness, they are those who prohibit My children from keeping images of Me or of My Mother or My Saints in the places where workers spend a great part of the day.

**CHILDREN, DO NOT DEPART FROM THE GOSPEL, DO NOT BE
CONTAMINATED BY SO MUCH FALSE DOCTRINE WITH WHICH YOU
ARE LIVING AT THE INSTANT.**

You need to understand that the devil, at this precise instant, wants to distance you from My Truth; he does not wish to be discovered, since the destruction being proposed has not reached the level desired by him.

My Images are condemned, destroyed, forcing those who profess obedience to My Mandates to destroy whatever exists of Me. This generation continues to walk alone by itself and with the one who keeps its destructive plan in motion: satan.

Evil has penetrated and hardened hearts in all strata of society and even within My Church, in order to undermine it, and it is because of this that I invite you once again not to lose heart, to be perseverant, "to pray in season and out of season" (I Thessalonians 5:17), to remain vigilant so as not to deviate from My Path.

**YOU ARE NOT OF THE WORLD, BUT YOU LIVE IN THE WORLD,
THEREFORE THE STRENGTH OF FAITH, THE STRENGTH OF
KNOWLEDGE, HARMONY, SOLIDARITY, WISDOM MUST KEEP
GROWING CONSTANTLY.**

My People constantly see the straw in the eye of others and not the beam in their own (cf. Lk 6, 41-42) and because of this, dissatisfaction leads them to commit injustice against their brothers and sisters and to bitterly criticize those who, as laborers and vinedressers, as committed laity, bring them the

honey that I make explicit in these Revelations and in others that are of My Will.

SO, AS YOUR GOD, I INSIST ON THIS AGAIN AND AGAIN SO THAT MY PEOPLE WAKE UP. It seems that it is a minority who accept the explanation of My Word, fulfill it and obey it. But this is not the reality, it is rather that man remains silent out of fear.

This generation's error is the lack of love, therefore those who wish to follow in My Footsteps are not well regarded by the rest of society. The elderly who possess wisdom are despised, youth does not take advice well, materialism urges them to continue under that rule by which they look at the god of status. These are the fruits of disobedience and attachment to materialism.

This generation has become sick by accepting forms of modernism with which it has degenerated, rejecting My Commands.

The misery that some of those who call themselves christians carry in their souls is revealed through power or influence against their fellow men.

BELOVED PEOPLE OF MINE, THIS IS THE INSTANT FOR SPIRITUAL GROWTH, FOR ENTERING INTO ME AND ALLOWING MY MOTHER TO LEAD YOU.

My beloved People, struggles, uprisings, protests and lack of control are the product of anger, hatred and the lack of values in man because he does not know Me. Everyone gives what they have inside at the instant: some give love and others anger, which is not My Will.

My People, what does a father do when he sees his children going astray? ... My People, the countries are experiencing the most varied and strange natural phenomena, the waters of the seas will move and assault the earth, the winds will increase their intensity. My People, where there is heat, cold will come, and where there is cold, heat will come. My children are not prepared for these variations.

The Middle East is a cradle of massacres, scourges and destruction. Man has become contaminated within by anger, which will be brought to Europe with greater tenacity.

Communism causes great and serious havoc in America, more so than up until this instant.

MY PEOPLE, I SEE BEYOND, AND THE DISEASE THAT IS APPROACHING HUMANITY WILL FIND A CURE WITH THE PLANT Artemisia annua L. ON THE SKIN.

In some countries the streets will seem desolate, when they are taken over by terrorism, an evil coming from the devil.

Pray, love Me, fulfill the Divine Law and be instruments of peace. Receive Me properly prepared so that these communions be infinitely multiplied.

Prayer is heard in My House, it is not unheard. You must pray with the heart, not out of duty or in appearance, but "in spirit and in truth" (John 4:24).

Do not forget that from My House you will receive the necessary help if you are properly disposed. **MY ANGEL OF PEACE, WITNESS OF MY LOVE, WILL GIVE YOU WHAT IS MINE.**

**MY LOVE IS THE BALM FOR EACH ONE OF YOU THAT YOU NEED.
ALLOW YOURSELVES TO LIVE IT INTENSELY.**

I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters, in the light of the Sacred Word, let us meditate.

"Blessed is the person who remains steadfast under trial, for when they have stood the test they will receive the crown of life, which God has promised to those who love him." (James 1,12)

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY JANUARY 8, 2018

Beloved Children of My Immaculate Heart:

**THE FORCE OF MY CHILDREN'S PRAYER KEEPS THE ETERNAL FATHER
LOOKING AT THE EARTH AND SENDING HIS ARCHANGELS TO HELP
MY CHILDREN.**

My beloved ones, I am Maternal Love for all those who welcome Me as such.

You must not depart from spirituality, you must not be attached to false ideologies. I see you looking for the way to My Son, but you are walking down wrong paths that separate you from the Truth and take you to the clutches of the devil. You are embarking on dangerous paths, dangerous practices, opening your minds so that they are invaded by the allies of evil.

**MY SON IS TO BE FOUND WITHIN YOU, AND WHAT YOU NEED TO DO
IS TO BE SILENT INSIDE AND BE RECONCILED WITH MY SON.**

**I URGE YOU TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY: AT EVERY AVE MARIA YOU
PRONOUNCE IN consciously OF WHAT IT IMPLIES, THE DEVIL
RECEIVES A RAY OF MY MATERNAL LIGHT and feels himself dying
because of It - he cannot bear this invocation that makes him feel that he is
burning and choking, REMEMBERING THAT THIS MOTHER OF HUMANITY
WILL CRUSH HIS HEAD.**

The devil knows that his days are growing short, and because of this he has decided to take souls weakened by sin and possess them in order to cause and support great evils that Humanity is experiencing at this instant and will suffer later.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

There are some works and actions at which the devil decides to attack and then flee:

- Obedience to the Divine Will that strengthens man so that, in fulfilling the Law of God, he finds support facing human calamities.
- The child who knows their Lord and God - that child is a spiritual warrior whom the devil does not deceive easily, since knowledge and faith generate discernment and discernment generates union between Trinitarian Love and the human creature.
- Those who fulfill the Commandments and Sacraments, and their conscious and heartfelt practice of Them, are an impediment to the devil's shaking My children and defeating them.
- Humility, charity and forgiveness are virtues possessed by those who welcome the Call of My Son and put Sacred Scripture into practice, through it recognizing the Divine Will towards man. Such human creatures are a humiliation for evil.
- Those who keep My Son in their hearts and in their constant way of life, worshiping, receiving, strengthening themselves in the Holy Eucharist and in Love for their neighbor, remaining at peace with their brothers and sisters, adoring My Son with their actions and works for their own good and that of their brothers and sisters, giving witness at every instant of their lives - they are a dart that the devil receives.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Pray the Holy Rosary in order that, by praying and meditating on these Sacred Mysteries, you draw near to and live, together with My Son and together with this Mother, Love and Loving Pain, which does not diminish the human creature, but leads it to scale the heights.

YOU MUST MAINTAIN CLARITY ON THIS SPIRITUAL PATH. THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU MUST BE CHRISTOCENTRIC; for this you need to be reconciled with My Son and fulfill your penance, so that upon receiving the Holy Eucharist He strengthens you, enlightens you, fill you with the Love that surpasses human love.

Conversion is a long path for which you need to dispose yourselves. You will not find only a bed of roses; you must prepare to be strong in order to overcome, but above all, if each one of you proposes not to increase the burdens of your brother and sister, that blessing that you give your brother will lead you to live in peace, in love, in patience, in charity and will increase your faith.

I CALL YOU TO INITIATE A REPARATION EVERY THIRD MONDAY OF EVERY MONTH, DURING NINE MONTHS OF THE YEAR, IN OFFERING TO OUR SUFFERING SACRED HEARTS:

- In the face of heresies
- In the face of paganism
- In the face of the death of innocents
- In the face of the lack of compliance of some of My priests to their promises of consecration
- In the face of man's lack of love towards his peers.

You should begin this reparation for My previous intentions with the praying of the Creed, then with the praying of the Holy Rosary and receiving My Son in the Eucharist, prepared consciously from the heart, with soul, powers of the soul and senses so that this offering brings the following graces for the one who offers it:

- I will intercede for Peace in every instant of the life of the one who carries out this offering
- I will be comfort in the instants of pain
- I will intercede so that you do not hide your sins or are instruments of evil
- I will remain attentive and will banish any indication of arrogance
- I will help you so that you attain the Gift of humility
- I will continually bless your homes
- To My Priests, I will grant them by disposition of the Most Holy Trinity, the virtue of service to My Son with all their strength, and in that way they will be those who help souls to be willing to give themselves to My Son, being

true shepherds, preachers, liturgists and teachers in the Love of My Son towards the people.

Beloved children, how many are asking themselves with curiosity what will happen at this instant! This generation is increasingly offending Our Sacred Hearts every instant more and more; you live spiritual euphoria one instant and, return to daily life, you fall in the acts that make up part of life. You live by the human ego, the "I am" and not "**GOD IS HE WHO IS**".

Beloved children, Italy will suffer, Rome will be surprised and My children will weep. At this instant great confusion has invaded the Mystical Body, which is in confusion.

The earth continues shaking fiercely: **NATURE WANTS MAN TO FULFILL THE FUNCTION FOR WHICH HE HAS BEEN CREATED: BEING A WORSHIPER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

The instant is becoming fierce for My children, developments are confusing the Mystical Body of My Son, therefore I call you to redouble not only prayer, but the practice of a constant life of faith, hope, charity and effort.

You will receive novelties coming from the Universe.

Water will be the cause of struggles in various countries due to the contamination of this same water.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

CONVERT DO NOT WAIT! BE FAITHFUL TO MY SON, PRACTICE THE DUTIES OF THE GOOD CHILD OF GOD, BE FRATERNAL AND CHARITABLE.

Receive My Maternal Blessing, you are My beloved children with whom I insist so that you are not lost. I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

"The kiln tests the potter's vessels; so the test of a person is in his conversation.

Its fruit discloses the cultivation of a tree; so a person's speech discloses the cultivation of his mind.

Do not praise anyone before he speaks, for this is the way people are tested. If you pursue justice, you will attain it and wear it like a glorious robe. Birds roost with their own kind, so honesty comes home to those who practise it." (Sirach 27: 5-9)

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
JANUARY 14, 2018**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

YOU ARE MY SON'S PEOPLE, THE PEOPLE WHO ARE BLESSED WHEN LIVING, WORKING AND ACTING IN THE DIVINE WILL.

Everyone is worth Eternal Life! Hence My constant Call for you to voluntarily rekindle the Love of My Son that dwells in you and thus be able to be obedient instruments in the hands of the Divine Potter.

You fall, stumble, get up and continue making serious mistakes by refusing to find the teachings that are implicit in every stumble, voluntary or not. It is man who falls and continues in the same mistakes because of not reconsidering.

You do not know, do not like, do not want, do not long for My Son's Love: you believe that you love My Son. I invite you to look within yourselves, I invite you to look at your works and acts ... **YOU ARE TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT!** (cf. I Cor. 3,16).

A very great evil is corroding man's spiritual organism; it debilitates him, causes him to be weak in all aspects of life.

A very great evil is leading to man's stagnation in spiritual growth.

A very great evil remains hidden from the one who suffers from it, and when it comes out into view, it has devastated brothers and sisters, it has destroyed, separated, disunited, it hurt other brothers and sisters as well as whoever suffers from it ...

The man suffering from this evil points at his brothers and sisters, but does not recognize his wrong action or conduct. This is the great evil in man at this instant: he does not want to be corrected, he does not allow an error to be pointed out to him, since he wants to live the Gospel at his convenience, but like the Pharisees, he accuses and does not apply in his life what he preaches (cf. Mt 23,1-3).

THIS VERY GREAT EVIL IS PRIDE (Cf. I Jn 2,16, Prov. 14,3, 11,2).

It is the evil that slowly poisons man, since whoever suffers from it does not accept that he is suffering from it, because he does not see it.

AS A MOTHER I WANT YOU TO ANALYZE YOURSELVES AND RECOGNIZE WHETHER YOU ARE SUFFERING FROM THIS EVIL:

Do you not submit to any instruction?

Do you impose your will despite the fact that this means losing those who make up your own square meter?

Do you not fulfil what you say to others?

Are you demanding with your brothers and sisters, but not with yourselves?

Do you need to keep the first place and keep track of everything in which you involve yourselves?

Do you blame others for the mistakes you make?

Can you not ask for forgiveness, and are you implacable?

Do you like feeling loved and admired, but are you incapable of loving or admiring a brother or sister?

Are you partial in what suits you?

Are you unyielding faced with the thoughts of other brothers and sisters? ...

HOW MANY PAGES I WOULD HAVE TO SET OUT IN ORDER FOR YOU TO ANALYZE YOURSELVES!

I HAVE PRIORITIZED WHAT IS RELATED TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, TO FRATERNITY.

Beloved children, you live with so many spiritual deficiencies due to not being concerned with becoming better. Each instant leads you to magnify your "ego" and to immunize yourselves against LOVE.

Whoever rejects LOVE moves away from the source of the Most Holy Trinity. Lack of love leads to impiety, to restlessness, to shortcomings in all areas and therefore, whoever maintains this essential deficiency in their life, in order to leave behind the chains that prevent them from having a heart of flesh, to forgive or forgive themselves, must make a firm purpose of amendment, so that they may have spiritual wings to scale the heights.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THE DEVIL DOES NOT LOVE GOODNESS, HE DOES NOT WANT YOU TO CHANGE WHAT BINDS YOU AND PREVENTS YOU FROM WALKING.

The strategy of the devil is to feed aversion, to feed pride, impiety, disrespect for norms. The devil is pleased to see you transgress God's Law, he is pleased that you are becoming creatures that hurt, scourge, kill, destroy your brothers and sisters.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, in the midst of hunger, of pain, of sickness, of sacrifices, of waiting, of the anguish of stumbling, of the selfishness of others, of mistreatment, of accusations, of injustice ... You have that which those who oppress you lack, encouraged by evil.

YOU HAVE THE GREAT TREASURE OF LOVE, WHICH CONQUERS WHAT MAN BELIEVES IMPOSSIBLE (*cf. Col. 3,14, I Cor. 13,2 and 13*).

LOVE MAKES THE SMALL GREAT; IT MAKES WHAT IS APPARENTLY UNNECESSARY, NECESSARY. TO DISEASE IT GIVES RELIEF; TO SACRIFICE, ITS REWARD; TO ANGUISH, CALM; IT OVERCOMES SELFISHNESS. IT PROVIDES YOU WITH THE BALSAM THAT DIVINE LOVE GIVES TO THOSE WHO LOVE IT...

The lack of Love in this instant is the result of the continuous rejection that satan has inserted into the mind of some of My children towards their brothers and sisters, but more seriously, towards the Divine.

The bad instructions and the permissive and improper concepts of some ideologies have hardened hearts so that they manifest themselves against all that is good, and thus the devil has succeeded it that man besmirches what is Sacred.

The devil fears good, and you, by not working or acting in the good, become those driving evil. You must be aware of it and not help evil to expand, but may you on the contrary be those who expand good throughout Creation.

I see My children contenting themselves with good intentions formed in the mind. Painfully, this becomes a spiritual abstraction: everything remains in the intellect and you do not bring it to concrete realization because of not having a strong and determined will to make the intention a constant and strong thought which becomes concrete in a real act. You live in the ambiguity of interpretation at your convenience.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, nourish yourselves with good, seek the good, be hungry for good and be thirsty to share good with your brothers and sisters.

I have called you to know My Son deeply; if you do not see My Son in your brother or sister, you will not know My Son deeply.

THIS IS THE INSTANT TO PUT INTO PRACTICE WHAT SACRED SCRIPTURE SAYS (*Cf. I Tim 3,16*).

**AT THIS INSTANT YOU ARE PARTICULARLY GIVEN OVER TO WHAT
EVIL HAS WOVEN IN ORDER TO DRAG HUMANITY TOWARD THE
LOSS OF ETERNAL LIFE.**

**BE STRONG IN LOVING AS GOD LOVES YOU AND WEAK IN THE LOVE
THAT THE WORLD TEACHES (Cf. Jn 3,16).**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Nature strikes the earth forcefully.
The earth shakes strongly as if it wanted to dislodge evil.

The United States continues its suffering and Europe continues being scourged
by terrorism.

Italy and Spain suffer through man and through Nature.

The sea is agitated, the boat is agitated, prayer is necessary.

**MY BELOVEDS, I DO NOT REVEAL THIS WORD TO YOU IN ORDER FOR
YOU TO READ IT AND FORGET IT, BUT SO THAT YOU PUT IT INTO
PRACTICE AND THUS BE MORE GODLY AND LESS WORLDLY (cf. James
1:22).**

My Heart is man's refuge. Do not fear, I intercede for you, I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother with Her great, endless Love, defines for us some weak points that
as creatures of God we must overcome.

Our Mother shared with me that Humanity has concerned itself with watching
evil emerge in all its forms, without counteracting it, and this counteracting
consists of being the bearers of good.

She conveyed to me the importance of Humanity being aware, understanding and acknowledging that it has rebelled against everything that God means; that is why values and respect are being lost in society, in families, parents and children do not respect each other, the Mystical Body of Christ is divided, communism advances, immorality takes possession of man, institutions that represent the world are committed to wanting to dominate Humanity, and chaos touches everything ...

The sea is raging: let our Mother take the helm and guide us to Her Son.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
JANUARY 20, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY CONSTANT WATCHING OVER YOU CAUSES ME TO INTERCEDE
WITH GREAT STRENGTH SO THAT YOU MAY NOT BE LOST.**

Humanity constantly appeals to "its rights" due to a false concept of freedom.

This generation is plunged in loveless, moral debauchery, lack of faith, social decadence, incongruity of concepts and norms, spiritual defiance, the acceptance of evil ideologies, mental numbness, in the loss of values and in the denial of God. These are some examples about human disrespect towards the Will of God, about how man constructs his passage on Earth in all respects, and about his relationships with his brothers and sisters and the Creation surrounding him.

Children, man wanders on Earth in search of something more that pleases his insatiable appetite, not exactly for good, but for the unknown, for that which leads him to break the Law of God and men, for what gives him dominion over others and world supremacy. In this process, Humanity falls by the mere fact of wanting to be more than one's brothers and sisters and enters into personal

pride that is transferred to the environment in which it moves, carrying with it the constant thought of being independent and subjugating others.

Some of My children do not believe that My Son and I are continuing to warn you and explain to you about the work and action of faithful children of God...

IN CONSTANTLY CALLING FOR THE CONVERSION OF MY SON'S PEOPLE, I SEND THIS WORD SO THAT IT MAY BE AN INDUCEMENT THAT EACH PERSON FREELY DECIDES EITHER TO ACCEPT AND WALK TOWARDS CONVERSION OR REJECT AND TAKE OTHER MEASURES OR TO WITHDRAW INTO WHAT IS WORLDLY AND GIVE THEMSELVES OVER TO THE EVIL PATHS OF PERDITION.

My duty as Mother is not to rest from My Call. My Heart burns with Love for everyone, children, for everyone. The instant has come when the thought and goal of My children has come to focus on what has long been the plan of satan: to distance you from the Divine in order to enter into man's work and action, to take possession of what is Divine in order to deceive man and take man in his clutches.

How many have been My Calls! How much pain Humanity has experienced because of the evil work and action of man, who has looked with indifference on the life and suffering of innocent creatures!

In this instant, due to the constant contamination of the Earth, man's organism has become weakened, being more resistant to medication and diseases are arising forcefully.

MY CHILDREN, THE THIRD WORLD WAR IS NOT A UTOPIA, NOR DO I TELL YOU ABOUT IT IN ORDER TO CAUSE YOU FEAR, BUT SO THAT YOU STAY ALERT AND KEEP MY WORDS, SINCE AFTER THE STRUGGLE FOR WORLD LEADERSHIP, THIS WAR WILL COME TO A CLIMAX IN A WAR FOR THE POSSESSION OF WATER. The pollution to which this precious liquid, essential for life, has been subjected, will cause various countries to end up fighting to own water. This liquid that you disdain, that you allow to be lost as if it were nothing - this liquid, children, will become the final reason for the Third World War.

THIS GENERATION'S FOLLY IS THE CAUSE OF THE DESIRE FOR POWER AND OF PRIDE (I Jn 2, 16b, II Tim 3: 1-5). The one who has well-being wants more and more, the one who attains professional achievements desires what others do not have, the one who has acquired a material good wants to have the best and greatest material good in order to be admired **YET IN RELATIONSHIP WITH GOD YOU DO NOT INTEND TO GROW AND TO STAY CLOSER TO HIM,** but wish to have places of honor in parish groups or to be among those who can be identified at the Altar, and to be admired by your brothers and sisters.

I see that some of My children participate in what the eyes of their brothers and sisters can see, but their acting spiritually is not in harmony with their daily life. My Son does not want you to stay in a place in order to be admired, but that each of you shine and that there is the ardent desire "ad extra" to participate in everything concerning right conduct and the spiritual growth of your brothers and sisters.

DO NOT BE STUMBLING BLOCKS FOR YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, DO NOT BE BEARERS OF SPIRITUAL ENVY, DO NOT CREATE THE STICK BY WHICH YOU WILL THEN BE MEASURED, (Cf. Mt 7,2b), DO NOT OBSCURE THOSE WHO SERVE GOD WITH A GENEROUS SPIRIT (Cf. Ps 50, 12b), AND KEEP IN MIND THAT MY SON GIVES THE HUMBLE AND SIMPLE OF HEART (Mt 5,3-4) HIS WILL SO THAT THEY MAKE IT KNOWN TO THE HOLY REMNANT.

I see how the churches are burning with fire in a rebellion that is beginning against the People of My Son and His Institution. My children are not pausing to think with their hearts. They do not believe that they are forging their own spiritual destruction: a church can be rebuilt, an act against God is a great sin, and I pray that they repent before the night comes.

In this instant there are so many who are issuing statements about the WARNING and I hear them giving false interpretations of what the WARNING really is. This great act of Mercy for Humanity is personal yet at the same time for all Humanity.

It is personal because everyone will see themselves as they are, and for Humanity because all will see how two celestial bodies colliding minimally at a great distance from Earth will cause great light and fire that will fall in some places of the Earth, instants prior to the **WARNING. MY CHILDREN, THE WARNING IS NOT THE GUARANTEE OF CONVERSION FOR ALL HUMANITY, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, THOSE WHO REBEL ON SEEING THEMSELVES HAVING COMMITTED SO MANY OFFENSES WILL BE MORE IMPLACABLE AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF MY SON.**

Beloved People of My Son:

Terrorism increases, it is preparing to strike with its wrongful actions. Pray for Italy, Spain and Portugal.

The earth is shaking more, the fault lines existing in the depths of the earth are shaken in sequence and My Children will suffer from earthquakes increasing in their intensity.

Communism lies in wait, disguised as good, taking power at this instant.

The sea is stirred up and penetrates into the land, exposing the evil that pollution has caused. There will be phenomena that will cause air and maritime navigation to stop for a while.

MY BELOVED, DO NOT FEED HARDNESS OF HEART (Ps 95,8-9, Heb 3,7-9), COME TO GOD WITH A HEART OF FLESH, (Ez 11,18) LEAVING BEHIND PRIDE AND THE JUDGMENTS THAT YOU MAKE SO TRIVIALY.

I call you to look at Me, to walk together with Me so that I can guide you to My Son, keeping in mind that the life of My own is a Christ-centered life. (Cf. Phil 1,21).

FULFILL THE COMMANDMENTS AND BE BEARERS OF THE BEATITUDES. THUS YOU WILL MULTIPLY HEAVENLY GOODS.

I love you, I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us meditate:

"Wisdom teaches her children and gives help to those who seek her. 12 Whoever loves her loves life, and those who seek her from early morning are filled with joy. 13 Whoever holds her fast inherits glory, and the Lord blesses the place she enters. 14 Those who serve her minister to the Holy One; the Lord loves those who love her. 15 Those who obey her will judge the nations, and all who listen to her will live secure. 16 If they remain faithful, they will inherit her; their descendants will also obtain her. 17 For at first she will walk with them on tortuous paths; she will bring fear and dread upon them, and will torment them by her discipline until she trusts them, and she will test them with her ordinances. 18 Then she will come straight back to them again and gladden them, and will reveal her secrets to them. 19 If they go astray she will forsake them, and hand them over to their ruin. 20 Watch for the opportune time, and beware of evil, and do not be ashamed to be yourself. 21 For there is a shame that leads to sin, and there is a shame that is glory and favor." (Sirach 4, 11-21)

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
JANUARY 26, 2018

My beloved People:

**I AM SPEAKING TO YOU, HUMANITY! I CALL YOU AND YOU DO NOT
HEED ME!**

**AS IN THE TIMES OF SODOM AND GOMORRAH (Gen 19,23-29) THEY
WERE MOCKING ABRAHAM, SO THEY NOW MOCK AND WISH TO
DESTROY MY FAITHFUL INSTRUMENTS.**

My Holy Spirit descends in order to make explicit to Humanity what man does not yet understand or does not intend to understand.

My Holy Spirit explains to the humble, to those who wish to do good, to those who love Me and obey Me.

Man is moving in a cycle in which he goes back, walks in the footsteps of the harmful errors of the past, augmented by greater evil with the invention of some harmful innovations in which man takes pleasure.

My People:

**YOU ARE NOT IMPROVING, YOU HAVE RECOURSE TO THE GROWING
DESIRE TO EXPLORE EVIL AND REJECT MY CALLS IN ORDER TO BE
PART OF THE DARKNESS THAT THE DEVIL OFFERS TO MAN.**

To be a believer it is not enough to say, "Lord, Lord!" (Mt 7,21). I have called you to obedience and you mock My Requests. Some who do not know Sacred Scripture do not know that only one family was freed from the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah: the family of Lot, a man who was pleasing in the eyes of My Father, being righteous (cf. II Peter 2,6-8). The obedience was imposed on him that no member of his family should look back, but his wife looked back and she herself stayed in her disobedience (cf. Gen 19:26).

**THOSE WHO DO NOT OBEY REBEL AGAINST THE DIVINE WILL AND
REMAIN AT THE MERCY OF WHAT OUR MERCIFUL LOVE HAS
ANNOUNCED.**

THUS IT WAS, IS AT THIS INSTANT AND WILL BE IN THE FUTURE

I see great confusion among men, I see great sins on Earth, I see how man is attached to evil and along with this commits atrocities, aberrations, killings, excesses, lust, fornication, adultery, abuse of the innocent; use drugs, tell lies and I see the audacious ones who swear in Our Name... (Cf. Mt 5,34).

The mind and thinking of man have become contaminated with anger, and it lives in man, who acts and reacts against his brothers with a heart hardened by the constant contagion of evil, vanity, drug addiction and pride.

Humanity has rebelled against Me and does not want to serve the good, it closes its ears in order to not listen to those whom I entrust with the task of alerting their brothers and sisters. You defy Me, you do not need Me, you do not give Me the honor that you must render Me. This generation believes itself invulnerable but it is easy prey for the devil when it departs from My Ways.

The Truth is rejected, My People are despised and offended. If the Truth were accepted, Humanity would return to the good and would fulfill My Will and would therefore be more of Heaven than of Earth.

At this instant the devil has set himself the task of recruiting souls for perdition. The infernal legions are possessing those who are empty of Me, the spirits of evil possess the lustful who do not make amends and all who constantly live in disobedience. The spirits of evil possess those who are in constant sin and do not want to repent.

THE DEMON IS NOT TEMPTING MAN ONLY FOR PLEASURE, BUT BECAUSE YOU ARE APPROACHING AN ACT OF MERCY BY OUR HOUSE: THE WARNING.

Contempt in the way of dressing reflects the state of sin that the human creature may be carrying inside. Women dress like men and men like women, Humanity's path has been deliberately truncated for the benefit of a few and Humanity has responded in the affirmative.

THEREFORE I DEMAND YOU TO BECOME CONSCIOUS OF YOUR WORKS AND ACTS. CONTINUOUS SIN IS VERY SERIOUS FOR THE SOUL. You need to regain moral order in society, the moral order consistent with Our Will, and not be acquiescent towards the sins that undermine your souls. Sin is sin, and if you continue without repenting, that sin will deprive you of Eternal Glory.

I SEE THE EARTH FROM OUTSIDE AND IT IS IN CHAOS. Man lives in the present and does not stop to think about tomorrow. Man influences the Earth; the sinfulness of man that comes out of him manages to transform man's environment. That is why I have called you to conversion, to the Salvation of the soul, to preparing to unite yourselves with My Father's House by being those who accomplish and emanate goodness. Receive me and adore me, for that there is no god greater than I. (Cf. Ps 86,8)

Nature is rebelling because of the inclination of man who loves himself and not Me. Men consent to sin and some collaborate with sin - this is grave. My people must not act in this way knowing the evil that they commit.

Sin influences what surrounds man until it alters what was previously beneficial for the life of the human creature. You are surrounded by those who, knowing that making use of nuclear energy will cause an unprecedented catastrophe, will use it without thinking.

The unhealthy fashions of those who design them are directed to the perishing of the human creature's morality. Women dresses immodestly, exposing their bodies without shame, men uses women's clothes facing the pressure of rebellious society. The lack of understanding among human beings leads to the human creature's desiring freedom and apparent loneliness; instead evil takes advantage in order to lead the weakest astray and to destroy families, destabilize society and Humanity.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, IT IS TIME TO COLLECT THE HARVEST, DO NOT TAKE STEPS BACKWARDS, STAND FIRM.

Just as man rebels against what is natural, so nature invades the earth, washing the sin that this earth has because of perverted man.

LOOK UP, YOU WILL BE ASTONISHED.

PAUSE, SEE THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT! IT IS NOT ENOUGH TO BE AN APPARENTLY GOOD PERSON. The earth will be threatened and man will bend his knees: some will do it without being genuine.

Italy will suffer as if presaging the pain before its invasion. Sin has become a collective sin, accepted and like an agreement between men you take it with great lightness, such that the burning of My churches will not be viewed with horror, but as an act of man's supremacy towards Our Trinity. My children are persecuted.

Chile will suffer again, Ecuador will be shaken. Volcanoes will make man afraid.

My People suffer through those who possess temporal power. The faith of My Own will be demonstrated and I will strengthen them by sending them My Angels.

Some roads will melt, Humanity will suffer this phenomenon frequently. Plagues will increase due to the genetic modification upon which man has embarked.

The United States suffers and shakes, My children are on alert.

Transport will become more difficult for man due to the climate.

The wolf continues to be dressed as a lamb; it accumulates power and will not be benevolent.

My People, My beloved People:

WITH WHAT PAIN I LOOK AT YOU: A PEOPLE WITHOUT GOD IS A LOST PEOPLE!

Do not imitate those who live in evil. Be different, change now!

I bless you, I protect you, I call you to turn away from evil. My Blessing is with you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

A Humanity numbed by the constant and growing means of communication, fashion and more ... We see animals changing their habits and man: what does he do? We have to make man see that God will not give all of us time for reconciliation, so it needs to happen now! The Spirit pervades everyone, but how many are constantly warned and go further away?

"But the natural man does not perceive the things that are of the Spirit of God, because they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they need to be discerned spiritually" (1 Cor. 2,14)

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
JANUARY 29, 2018**

My beloved People:

**I CALL YOU TO THE OBSERVANCE OF MY WORD. MY PEOPLE WOULD
HAVE WHAT THEY NEED TO SUBSIST IN PEACE AND IN HARMONY
WITH THEMSELVES AND WITH CREATION IF THEY HAD FULFILLED
THE DIVINE LAW.**

This Word of Love is so that each one of My People keeps the Law given by My Father for all generations. I will not explain My Word to you differently or allow you to continue living in the unreality of false ideologies, false illusions

nor will I allow you to live by momentary emotions. I call you because I desire *"that all may be saved and come to the knowledge of the truth"* (1 Ti. 2,4).

My People must nourish themselves with My Spirit in order to bear fruit of Eternal Life. Thus, My Word is a guide so that My children examine their works and actions and not grieve My Holy Spirit.

**MY WORD IS LIFE, IS PRAXIS, IT IS SPIRITUAL EVOLUTION...
THIS WORD IS NOT THE FRUIT OF A HUMAN EGO, IT IS NOT THE
FRUIT OF A HUMAN IDEAL.
THIS WORK IS MY WORK AND THUS MY SPIRIT MOVES HEARTS.**

Humanity is limited to looking at its life on Earth as something merely physical, forgetting or being unaware that it has a spiritual organism that it needs to strengthen, nourish and cause to grow properly.

I AM NOT A ROUTINE GOD, I WANT MY CHILDREN TO COMMIT TO BEING DISCIPLES WHO TAKE MY WORD TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN ORDER THAT THEY WAKE UP; do not allow obstacles to hold you back, be conscious that you have My Love, and My Love causes you to be tireless workers in My Vineyard.

Quietude is not poor company, but everything has its instant and its place, so at this instant when Humanity is not seeking Me, **MY FAITHFUL MUST LOOK FOR SLEEPING HUMANITY AND BE TIRELESS WITNESSES TO MY WORD SO THAT YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS WANT TO KNOW ME.**

You must maintain equanimity, and for this you must be still and immerse yourselves in Me, nourish yourself with Me, but you must not remain inactive. My workers work unflaggingly, knowing that evil is upon souls, leading them to think that everything is good.

WORKING AND ACTING IN MY WILL IS FOOD FOR THE SOUL, AND SO YOU, MY PEOPLE, MUST SHARE SPIRITUAL AND PHYSICAL FOOD WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

Some of you, My children, are good servants, but you rather use feelings, emotions, wishful thinking in order to carry out a work, leaving aside

obedience to My Will. And it is not that these faculties are improper, only that good servants possess them, and you must know how to elevate them to obedience to My Will so that you are good masters. I need you to have regenerated faith, revived faith, firm faith, which is not an instantaneous illusion, so that you may be firm conductors of My Love, My Sacrifice, My Truth.

My Beloved People, I do not want you to use force towards your brothers and sisters in order that they know Me, for you will have the opposite effect. Force makes My children resist hearing about Me, resist learning about Me, resist loving Me, and, on the contrary, the human creature rebels against Me because of the demands placed upon it. It is obvious that at this instant it is necessary for all people to know Me so that the evil spirits that wander throughout the world do not proliferate (Eph. 6.12).

THE HUMAN EGO, HAVING GROWN THROUGH CONSTANT ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, PROFESSIONAL AND OTHER TRIUMPHS, HAS CAUSED MY CHILDREN TO DARE TO TELL ME HOW I MUST ACT AND WORK FOR THEIR WELL-BEING. This is the result of human arrogance, it is the result of pride, is the result of the human lack of awareness that has forgotten that man is man and that **I AM YOUR GOD** (Ex 20,2).

At this instant, Humanity suffers through Nature and will continue suffering, since when the earth awakes it awakes in sequence: from North to South, from East to West. The earth shakes with greater intensity. Water will not only come to the land from above, but the seas and rivers will saturate it, the streams will become great rivers and the land will be less stable. Humanity has weakened its home, abused it.

You see and will see signs in the sky, which you attribute to phenomena with scientific names, yet it is not so. The moon affects the Earth, the tides and man's psychological state. Even so, you do not listen to Me when I call you not to expose yourselves to the sun's rays which, with greater force and amount of radiation, are causing damage to the skin of the human body and altering man; you go along with this incomprehensible way of acting by some of My Own.

I CALL YOU TO SEEK ME, TO QUIETEN YOURSELVES AND TURN AWAY FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY SO THAT YOU CAN HEAR ME AND MANAGE TO COME OUT OF THAT CHANGEABLE STATE IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING. YOU, MY PEOPLE, MUST KNOW ME SO THAT THROUGH YOUR TESTIMONY YOU ARE BE BEARERS OF MY LOVE AND BROADEN IT TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

This generation has separated itself from the waters of good and has cast itself into the waters of evil. **FACED WITH THIS FOLLY OF MY CHILDREN I WILL SEND MY ANGEL OF PEACE, THE WITNESS TO MY LOVE WHO, WITH MY WORD AND MY LOVE IN HIM, WILL MOVE YOU TO THE FULFILLMENT OF MY WILL.** And you, return to Me with hearts thirsting for Me. (Cf. Jn 7:37).

My beloved People:

The sea will cause unforeseen events, some boats will not return to land.

The United States suffers, its soil shakes forcefully, you must pray. Mexico will be looked upon with grief. Germany is prey to terrorism, and in the Middle East this causes devastation.

My People, come to Me, do not go away, without Me you suffer, do not worsen your suffering.

I BLESS MY CHILDREN, THOSE WHO EXPAND MY LOVE FOR HUMANITY.

I love you, My People.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord calls us to draw near to His Love. We are called to increase the harvest for Christ. He tells us: "look up" but Humanity looks down. Therefore, what is wrong in man emerges and the good in man is hidden.

Only within Divine Love will man be able to find what is necessary for living by the Spirit and thus find Christ in his brothers and sisters, and to work and act as Christ has taught us.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

FEBRUARY 1, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

IN THE COMING COMMEMORATION OF THE PRESENTATION OF MY SON IN THE TEMPLE AND MY RITUAL PURIFICATION, I CALL YOU, MY CHILDREN, TO PURIFY YOURSELVES AND TO DISTANCE YOURSELVES FROM EVERYTHING THAT SEPARATES YOU FROM THE TRUE PATH TO ETERNAL LIFE.

At this instant salvation of souls is dependent on the human creature's awareness, strength of will, knowledge of what the Divine Will asks of Its children, on the perseverance, of the obedience and preparedness to distance itself from what keeps you from finding the "Way, the Truth and the Life" (Jn 14.6)

Each one of you, children, has formed your own concept of time, within which you give free rein to what is not allowed for the children of God, forgetting that human time is a temptation to desiring what is of the world, giving thought the permission to work and act within what everyone believes is their time; besmirching the soul, corrupting thought, keeping the mind in wanting

all the wrong that you encounter, and throwing itself unrestrainedly into the acts and works that lead you to sin again and again.

YOU FORGET, WITH YOUR OWN CONSENT, THAT TIME IS GOD'S AND THAT IT IS THE ETERNAL PRESENT OF GOD WHO ARRANGES ALL THINGS. And you comfortably adjust everything to a personal time in which you think that everything moves and will adjust itself according to you. But the reality is far from that perception of the time that My children have imagined for themselves.

How much time of life does each one of you have to amend your errors, repair acts of disrespect towards the Divine Will or those who make up your own square meter?

How much time do you have to rectify incorrect or premeditated judgments against your peers?

Nobody knows that! Therefore, nobody can be sure of having the time that you think you have in order that, after a life of offenses against God and your neighbor, you would have an instant to repent, although I plead for this.

MY CHILDREN, YOU CANNOT LIVE WAITING FOR A FINAL INSTANT IN ORDER TO REPENT. Life is made up of a succession of works and acts with which the human creature is gaining merits to attain Eternal Life. **NOT ALL WILL HAVE THAT INSTANT OF REPENTANCE.** Because of this, I call you again and again to live in the Divine Will and not to have vain premeditated expectations, to live in sin at your convenience and to ask for forgiveness at your convenience.

The life of each creature of God is a treasure and as such you must protect it so that it is not touched by anything that is improper, anything that stains it, contaminates it. My Son does not reject a truly repentant creature, but do not live in sin willfully expecting to gain Eternal Life.

I point this out, children, because of Humanity's extreme lack of constancy. You propose to live within the Divine Commandments and in an instant, you forget it, and so it is that the world has become contaminated by aberration, offenses against My Son are constant, you live detached from Him, totally ignoring Him.

Some spend their lives in a form of duality and this danger leads them to the wrong path, being permissive depending on the circumstances.

MY CHILDREN, A SINCERE EFFORT TAKES YOU AWAY FROM WHAT CAUSES YOU TO SIN. I ASK FOR AWARENESS SO THAT YOU KEEP IN MIND THAT YOU MUST LIVE REMEMBERING THAT MY SON IS ALIVE AND IS WAITING FOR YOU; WITHOUT HIM YOU ARE NOTHING.

On this day when My children bless candles in Eucharistic Celebrations and use them in the days of darkness or emergency due to natural phenomena, like a sacramental, you must bear in mind that the sacramental protects when the human creature keeps its soul burning like a candle filled with the fire of the Holy Spirit.

Come to bless candles and come to cleanse the candle of your thought, mind, memory, sight, hearing, palate, smell, touch, and cleanse the spiritual senses so that they burn in Love and Truth before My Son.

My Beloved People:

THIS INSTANT HAS MOVED ON AHEAD, SPINNING QUICKLY, AND YOU ARE LIVING IN A FALSE SENSE OF SECURITY THAT THE DEVIL PRESENTS TO YOU SO THAT YOU SLEEP AND DO NOT MANAGE TO WAKE UP TO THE TRUTH.

This human pride leads man to be attracted by evil. In denying the Omnipotence of God, the human creature is permissive towards evil and its machinations.

EVIL WILL NOT TRIUMPH, it has an instant in which it attacks the People of My Son through fashion: women and their clothing are cause of shame for this Mother. My Son's People undergo persecution, suffering, threats, acts of impiety as a cause of the early sacrifice of My Own.

WHEN EVIL BELIEVES THAT IT IS DOMINATING THE EARTH, I WILL COME TO MY SON'S PEOPLE AND WILL SNATCH THEM FROM THE EVIL ONE AND DELIVER THEM TO MY SON.

I WILL DELIVER HIS PEOPLE TO HIM DRESSED IN WHITE AND WILL SILENCE THE DEVIL IN THE NAME THAT IS ABOVE ALL NAMES.

At this instant social, political, alimentary and religious convulsion in various countries is imminent. Terrorism, together with communism, have set out to destabilize Humanity and to strike in one place and another. This action will be so frequent that My children will not feel secure anywhere. Heaven is sending signals and signs at this instant and Humanity is not profiting from them, this being at the same time part of the devil's plan to keep you in ignorance.

Pray with your hearts, united as families, be present to receive My Son in the Eucharist properly prepared, be generous with your brothers and sisters and be careful in your work and action.

THOSE WHO DISTANCE THEMSELVES FROM MY SON ARE EASY PREY FOR THE DEVIL AND HIS MINIONS. DISHONESTY IS GREATER THAN IT SEEMS.

THE PEOPLE OF MY SON ARE HARSHLY JUDGED AND CORNERED, THEREFORE USE TECHNOLOGY FOR GOOD AND GAIN THE UPPER HAND OVER EVIL.

Spiritual jealousy is the worst poison, since it brings about the separation of those who stand beside My Son.

You, children, take delight in hasty prayers and this must not be: may you not only be fervent but authentic, souls of authentic witness - do not live half-heartedly, be love and the rest you will receive in addition.

The time will change in an instant, the radiant sun will illuminate a place and immediately that place will be darkened. The water of the seas will remain calm and within instants will change, and the storm will arrive - this because the interior of the earth is moved by the constant frictions in the tectonic plates. Earthquakes will continue on Earth, the chain of earthquakes will not stop. Some countries will be shaken in order to oblige governments to accept the help of others, and in this way innocent peoples will find relief from oppression. In other countries, the succession of events will be an executioner.

Do not forget the United States, pray for that nation.

Mexico has endorsed sin. South America will surprise you. The waters will be more contaminated by radioactivity.

As Mother of Humanity I call you with My Heart to return to Divine Love and reject worldly pleasures, although these are increasing, drawing great calamities. Do not be prey to evil.

I, AS MOTHER OF DIVINE LOVE, INVITE YOU TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL AND LESS WORLDLY.

Come to Me, I lead you to My Son. My Blessing is with you, beloveds of My Heart.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

"For who can learn the counsel of God? Or who can discern what the Lord wills? For the reasoning of mortals is worthless, and our designs are likely to fail; for a perishable body weighs down the soul, and this earthy tent burdens the thoughtful mind." (Wisdom 9,13-15)

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
FEBRUARY 3, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**FROM THE INTIMACY OF MY HEART I BLESS YOU.
YOU ARE MY SON'S PEOPLE AND WILL NOT BE ABANDONED.**

In these instants in which evil has spread through the Earth and has taken hold of many of My children, and as Humanity has lived inwardly absorbed in error, it has become increasingly hard-hearted, acting in spiritual regression.

You are not called to serve two masters ...

I have not called you to serve the world ahead of My Son ...

My Calls have been constant so that you would have knowledge about what happens when you turn away from the Divine Will. The clarity of My Words through My Appearances and Revelations has been so that you would stay alert and not be prey to evil, but you have disobeyed.

People of My Son, watch over the Truth and continue in union with Our Sacred Hearts, be true brothers and sisters, without strife or falsehood. **THE ONE WHO THINKS THEY ARE THE GREATEST AND MOST IMPORTANT AMONG YOU, IS THE SMALLEST AND WILL NOT BE ABLE TO SEE PAST THEIR FOOLISHNESS UNTIL THEY ARE HUMBLE.**

I see many of My children praying the Holy Rosary, I see them going to the Holy Mass and receiving My Son, I see them helping in the churches, yet at the same time, I see these creatures taking possession of what does not belong to them: Truth and judgment, taking a platform in church so that their brothers and sisters admire them.

How much zeal there is in opulent hearts who believe they have the Truth and privileges in My Son's House! Woe to those creatures, stumbling blocks that are weapons of evil for obstructing the Will of My Son - poor creatures!

**I HAVE CALLED YOU TO BE LOVE AS MY SON IS TOWARDS YOU, BUT
WITH SADNESS I SEE A CONTRARY REACTION.**

What happens to My children when they forget the Gift of the Word? They say that they have not killed any brother or sister, yet I call them to examine themselves within.

Do you know, children, that the tongue is a double-edged sword and everyone uses it to praise, bless or curse? It is just that you have forgotten that the one who curses is exposed to that curse returning to them, just as the one who blesses knows that the blessing returns to them.

The evil that you desire for your brother or sister is the evil that you are preparing for yourselves without even thinking about it.

As Humanity you are hanging by a fine thread. Great nations, which you know well, have made technological advances in the field of armaments: they have devoted themselves to preparing to defend themselves from possible attacks by other countries. Because of so much advancement, previous wars that the Humanity has suffered seem like a game with respect to the armaments of war that a great majority of countries have at this instant, although in smaller quantities than the great powers.

MAN HAS MADE THE EARTH IS LIKE A MINEFIELD, UNSAFE FOR ALL HUMANITY, BECAUSE IN AN INSTANT THE PRIDE OF SOME LEADER WILL BE CRUSHED AND THAT WILL BE ENOUGH TO START WHAT WILL BE CARNAGE FOR HUMANITY.

It is not necessary for men to move from one country to another, only one order and the earth will burn. For this reason I have insistently called you to review yourself internally, for each one of you to be Love, to be Charity, not to lose Faith and to maintain the flame of Hope that **MY SON'S PEOPLE WILL NOT BE ANNIHILATED.**

I CALL MY SON'S PEOPLE TO KEEP THE FAITH AND TO BE A PEOPLE WHERE THERE SHINE TRUTH AND LOVE FOR THE SACRED WORD, RESPECT AND LOVE FOR MY SON IN THE HOLY EUCHARIST, AS WELL AS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DIVINE LAW AND THE SACRAMENTS SO THAT YOU ARE CREATURES OF GOD ... BUT THIS PEOPLE MUST NOT DESTROY ITSELF.

My Son's People forget that all their actions and actions are seen by the Most Holy Trinity, and therefore, they should not act in secret against their brothers and sisters like thieves do, taking advantage of the darkness. The lukewarm are easily recognized by evil and are easily taken hold of in order serve evil.

My Heart grieves deeply as I see some of My own receiving My Son, praying to Me and then doing evil to their brothers and sisters.

My Heart grieves for the creature that is harmed and killed by the tongue and by the creature that performs the action, because that action then returns to the one who has performed it.

When they tell you of a promising future for Humanity, look around you and see that it is not certain while Humanity as a whole does not commit to a radical change, and this, children...

Countries are struck by the unexpected; Nature, altered by man, overflows with extraordinary strength.

Pray, children, Guatemala is pierced by pain, Uruguay is shaken and My children suffer.

Pray, children, Colombia learns from the hardness of its path.

Pray, children, the face of evil makes itself felt in England and shakes My children in that nation.

Pray, children, Mexico suffers again and Spain pleads to Heaven because of an unexpected event.

I call you to pray for Costa Rica.

Iniquity does not wait, My children, turn away from what separates you from My Son, what separates you from the good path, from Salvation.

Come before this Mother who intercedes for each one of you. I want the path of good for My children, and this is reached by knowing My Son in depth.

COME, LITTLE CHILDREN, COME, AND LED BY MY HAND, LET US WALK TOWARDS MY SON, WITH YOU BEING FULFILLERS OF THE DIVINE WILL IN PEACE, AND SERVING YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

**DO NOT BE AFRAID, CHILDREN, I AM THE MOTHER OF ALL AND
PLEAD FOR ALL BEFORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

With Her indescribable Love for Her children, Our Mother attends to every aspect in which we must overcome.

The human self, charged with a particular form in each one of us, has grown, and during that process has been permeable to the environment in which we develop, and has been subjected by the human will to a constant to and from of decisions that are not always right.

Our Mother indicates to us the points for transforming that human will into a constant enactment of Christ's working and acting. For this, the conscience must remain under the inspiration of the Holy Spirit and proceed in the search for the common good.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
FEBRUARY 8, 2018**

My Beloved People:

AS KING AND LORD OF THE UNIVERSE, I BLESS MY PEOPLE.

I bless you with My Love and My constant Call to remain in My Most Sacred Heart.

Each human creature lives its inner, personal truth, its thoughts, hopes, dreams, desires, faith: everything is like an inner sea that only the creature and I know in depth. That inner truth is immersed in the influence of what surrounds you, that inner truth can ascend or decrease depending on the environment, but deep down only the creature and I know what others do not know.

MY PEOPLE, YOU DO NOT NEED GREAT DISCOURSES, BUT GREAT TESTIMONY. (Cf. Mt.5,16) THAT INTIMACY THAT YOU KEEP INSIDE DOES NOT HELP YOU WITH GROWTH; ON THE CONTRARY, IT DEFORMS YOU THROUGH NOT EXPRESSING THE TRUTH IN WORK AND ACTION.

Woe to the one who lives for himself! He is like a cultivated field that bears fruit which ripen and rot because nobody tries them. Others are like the field that contains leafy trees with abundant fruits and when tasted they are bitter inside. (Cf. Mt 3,8; 12,33) Others are dismissed for appearing small and not belonging to the prestigious fields, but these fields of small fruits and leafy trees are the ones which, when tasted, are chosen as the best in flavor and the best in quality because My children are not found on the high hills where they are seen by all, but on the plain where they mix with their brothers and sisters in order to serve.

My People, there are three classes of creatures: some are those who live only for themselves and do not bear fruit of Eternal Life - these creatures are as if they were the only ones in the world, they live and love their "ego", they live with empty hands. Other creatures seem to shine, living by appearances, forgetting that the good word does not come from an indifferent heart, nor from a heart that does not live out its truth. And those of the best quality are not those in view of everyone, but those who give everything for Me; although they are not glisten, they live, act and work in My Will.

MY WORD IS HEARD BY EVERYONE, BUT NOT ALL OBEY IT OR PENETRATE IT OR TREASURE IT OR PUT IT INTO PRACTICE, FOR SOME IT IS RATHER LIKE THE WIND, IT PASSES BY AND GOES

AWAY. HUMANITY LIVES BY WHAT IS TEMPORARY, WHAT IS INFORMAL, FROM WHAT DOES NOT MAKE IT COMMIT, AND THAT IS NOT ME, THAT IS NOT THE FAITH THAT I NEED FROM MY OWN.

Confusion and darkness mix in order to seize those who look from a distance at life attached to the Gospel, to the fulfillment of My Will and to the salvation of the soul. Confusion faced with the unexpected, because when seeing that everything is apparently continuing, you feel security and reject and mock My Revelations and those of My Mother. You live - yes, but you do not know how and how much. I do know and therefore I insist on your inner change and conversion.

It seems to you that you are acting and living rightly, but this is not the case most of the occasions. Cooperate for a better world, do not walk in darkness if you have the light of My Holy Spirit. (Cf. Is 9.2; I Jn 2.9).

DO NOT LISTEN TO WHAT THEY SAY IF THIS IS OUTSIDE MY WORD...

I DO NOT CHANGE, CHILDREN, I AM LOVE, I AM MERCY, BUT THOSE WHO KNOW ME MUST CHANGE THEIR LIVES IF THEY ARE LIVING IN SIN, THEY MUST REPENT AND CONVERT.

I do not turn the sinner away, I forgive him again and again, but I do not take pleasure in sin, nor in the machinations of evil.

AFTER THE GREAT EVENTS AND THE PURIFICATION OF MY PEOPLE, I WILL ARRIVE IN MY SECOND COMING AND THE VAULT OF HEAVEN WILL CHANGE COLOR. *My Light will eclipse everything that exists, the elements will remain static, the animals will be silent, men will prostrate themselves, and in stupefaction they will see the beauty of My Legions that, opening My way through the clouds, will allow My Light to be seen. You will have a faint view of My Father's Throne and will attain a reflection of My Holy Spirit.*

Then My Legions will appear in the midst of the tones of the sunset and will seem to set the Sky alight with My Love. The waters will move not with a roar, but with a slight murmur so as not to diminish My Arrival. The earth, after shuddering, will make the most beautiful and pure colors of plants germinate.

THE HOLY LADDER WILL BE OPENED FROM MY FATHER'S HOUSE TOWARDS THE EARTH, AND THOSE WHO HAVE LIVED, SUFFERED, THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN PERSECUTED, BELITTLED, SILENCED, THE SLAVES AND MARTYRS, ALL WILL RISE AND WILL SAY IN ECSTASY: "MY LORD AND MY GOD!"

My Mother, making Herself present, will look at you and all will see Her. I will have separated the wheat from the tares. And everything will be renewed, My People will wear snow-white garments and Divine Love will be reborn in the hearts of My children.

At this instant man has committed a great evil: being contrary to Divine Love and allowing his physical and spiritual senses to be contaminated with evil and for the mind to rule the other senses so that they crave what is wrong.

Those who wish to remain saved must live in My Will and fulfill It as it has been expressed in Sacred Scripture.

You, My People, are not free from sin and, in seeking holiness like white linen, while you are working and acting outside of Me, the dust of sin is more visible on you.

The human creature should expect purification from the hand of man himself, which would have been avoided if you had complied My Mother's Requests.

The Earth retains this plague of sin over It, and it contaminates the lukewarm. The elements scourge Humanity. Great volcanoes awaken and My children suffer because of this.

The Earth shakes in Ecuador and Chile, and again in Japan and Italy.

My People must pray before night falls. I hold you in My Hands, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us pray:

Holy Spirit, I declare myself a creature renewed in You.

Enclose in my mind the thoughts of Jesus,
so that His Thoughts might be mine.

Enclose in my eyes the eyes of Jesus,
so that I would not be foreign to His Gazes.

Enclose in my ears the ears of Jesus,
so that they would listen to His Voice alone
and always fulfill His Will.

Enclose within my mouth the mouth of Jesus,
so that my tongue would praise Him,
And bless for all eternity,
and be an instrument of Jesus.

Enclose my hands in the hands of Jesus,
so that they might forge new children.

Enclose my feet in the feet of Jesus,
so that they would follow Him alone.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

FEBRUARY 12, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY MATERNAL BLESSING IS Poured OUT UPON ALL HUMANITY.

The People of My Son are the fruit of Divine Love and as such, they must respond and resume the definitive path towards conversion.

**BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY HEART, LENT IS BEGINNING:
THEREFORE, I INVITE YOU TO BE RENEWED, BEING THE BEARERS OF
AND EMANATING GOOD WHERE YOU ARE.**

In order to be witnesses, you must live in the Truth, and in this way work and action attached to the Divine Will will well up spontaneously. You succeed in this by distancing yourselves from occasions for sin. Some make excuses to Me, telling Me that they do not know what sin is because it covers too much.

**SIN IS EVERYTHING THAT STANDS APART FROM THE DIVINE WILL
EXPRESSED IN THE COMMANDMENTS, IN THE SACRAMENTS, IN
WORKS OF MERCY, IN THE BEATITUDES AND IN THE SPIRIT OF
TRUTH.**

I am addressing you, child, who at this instant are reading this Word of Mine by Divine Will: man can do nothing without the human will permitting it. Therefore, what moves you away from the duties of your state is contrary to good.

Some of My children dismiss My Calls; they read them, but they do not bring them to life, and this causes great pain to My Son's most Loving Heart. This instant is for each person to reflect on the knowledge that they possess regarding My Son's Love for Humanity. Therefore, they cannot claim that you sin out of ignorance: **FROM THE ONE TO WHOM MORE IS GIVEN, MORE IS ASKED** (Lk 12,48).

Heaven's Calls do not penetrate hardened hearts or minds saturated with filth, therefore they do not change, since they love the world more than God.

I see so many of My Own gathering and feeling fervent for a few instants and then, when the activities in the different religious groups pass, that ardor, that rejoicing, those promises, that longing for the things of Heaven, die out and leave as if you would take water and try not to let it drain between your fingers.

THE HUMAN MIND HAS NOT PREPARED ITSELF TO TAKE SERIOUSLY AND RESPONSIBLY MY SON'S COMMANDMENTS, NOR HIS REQUESTS, NOR MY REVELATIONS FOR HUMANITY.

Humanity is putrefied by living with so many sins that emanate from the misuse of free will...

Humanity has corrupted itself and justifies its wrongful work and action with more sin, with which it is sinking the whole time into the dark chambers of the enemy of the soul and opening the way for him to take Humanity unprepared because man has allowed it this way...

THEY ARE NOT WORTHY TO CALL THEMSELVES MY SON'S CHILDREN WHO, KNOWING THE VALUE OF A SINGLE SOUL, IMPEL SOULS TO SIN IN ITS DIFFERENT FORMS.

HUMAN NATURE IS ALTERED, TRAMPLED UPON AND DEGRADED WITH THE ACQUIESCENCE OF THOSE WHO HAVE THE DUTY TO PRESERVE THE LAW OF GOD, GOOD HABITS, AND TO PROTECT THE FAMILY AND HUMAN LIFE.

Beloved children, you find yourselves facing the great betrayal that has emerged from the Mystical Body of My Son in order to hand My Son's People over to the usurper, so that they are shaken, persecuted, tormented and martyred as the infernal enemy's spoils.

CHILDREN, SEE HOW THE INSTANT PASSES QUICKLY; WITH THIS SPEED THE SCHISM OF THE CHURCH IS APPROACHING YOU, BELIEVERS IN MY SON, BECAUSE OF MAN'S DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS THE DIVINE LAW.

I am a Mother and I grieve at so much disobedience by My children towards every Call, and at the indifference towards the signs of My remaining with you.

You do not advance if you do not convert...

You do not bear fruit if you are dry logs ...

Renew yourselves, children, commit to being better children of God, do not continue walking against the nature with which God created you.

This instant of confusion is opportune for My Son's enemies: they usurp His People and confuse them due to the human creature's lack of conformity to the Divine Word.

Today's man takes wrong paths; some demand answers from Heaven, others covet what does not belong to them, others envy the spiritual goods of their brothers and sisters, and in order to possess apparent gifts and virtues, they enter into the ways of the devil.

BELOVED PEOPLE OF MY SON, CONFUSION DOES NOT ALLOW YOU TO SEE WITH CLARITY: COME BACK AND BE FULFILLERS OF GOD'S LAW AND FIND CALM ONCE MORE, SEEK RECONCILIATION WITH THE FATHER'S HOUSE AND WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS SO THAT YOU MAY WALK RIGHTLY.

At this instant, approach the Eucharist, keep the days of fasting, offer what will most make you sacrifice yourselves for the greatest spiritual benefit.

Humanity's errors are making the present course continue towards surprising events in the Earth and above It.

Prayer is indispensable for you, My children. Assist one another, do not allow yourselves to live without helping your brothers and sisters. Keep in mind that My children do not deny God, they do not betray God, they are fulfillers of His Word and are therefore defenders of God's Law.

Spiritual confusion will be greater as the instant goes on and men will increasingly be executioners of the defenceless with their acts of terrorism. Bacteriological threats will be a reality. They will mercilessly attack the weakest and the tensions in the world will increase.

You, My children, fulfill My Son's Love, be obedient and humble, without denying the Faith.

**ALL MUST RETURN TO THE TRUE PATH URGENTLY.
WELCOME THIS INSTANT OF LENT FOR CONVERSION.**

Save the soul! I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

The denseness of misused free will covers Humanity.

The human creature does not see its bad behavior and continues living life as if nothing that has been announced to us were going to happen. But our Mother points out repeatedly what we do have to believe: man at some point leaves this Earth and has to save his soul. For this we are called to remain alert so as not to live offending God.

Lent is not just another instant, it is preparing to continue living within the Sacred Hearts, and we must not view this with indifference. Each person must look at themselves and approach the Sacrament of Reconciliation with a firm purpose of amendment.

Taking the path of good is for the courageous, and it is to this that our Mother calls us - to fulfill the Divine Will.

Let us respond with disposition and decision.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
FEBRUARY 17, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY WOMB IS THE ARK OF SALVATION.

My Son calls you to remain within His Will so that you do not turn away from Him.

Beloved children, the events that you see happening day by day in one country and another are becoming customary for man, as they are daily events. This becoming accustomed is derived from the lack of love for God, His Creation and the Gift of life. **IN THE SAME WAY, THE HUMAN CREATURE THAT ALLOWS IT WITH INDIFFERENCE IS JUST GUILTY AS THE ONE THAT COMMITS AN ACT OF AGGRESSION AGAINST THEIR NEIGHBOR.**

Violence has gained ground, man sees nothing wrong in reacting with violence. If My children were aware of the instant in which man allows violence within himself, they would know that it is an indication of the presence of an ally of satan who at that instant is trying to subvert what good the human creature has in order to cause division. This is the aggression caused by Humanity's disobedience, indifference and lack of values which My Son wants to be restored in His People.

There are so many evils approaching for Humanity that you, My children, must believe that evil will not last.

The moon will cause surprises for man and the sun will generate more radiation and powerful solar flares that, through the solar wind, will interrupt communications, electrical services and every kind of technology on Earth. But knowing this should not alarm you; on the contrary, you must be aware of these changes in the sun and in the Universe, **AND AS A RESULT OF WHAT YOU WILL COME TO SUFFER, YOU NEED TO TURN AWAY FROM EVIL AND TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL SO THAT YOU ACT CONTRARY TO THOSE WHO DO NOT HAVE FAITH IN DIVINE PROTECTION AND VIEW THIS "TRUTH" AS A FALSEHOOD ISSUED BY EVIL.**

MY SON WILL NOT ABANDON HIS PEOPLE, BUT WILL LOOK UPON THEM AS THE APPLE OF HIS EYE (Ps 17,8), AND I AM WITH YOU, MY CHILDREN.

There are so many who say: "nothing has happened, nothing will happen" ... What a pity that My children have such a precarious way of reasoning!

My children from other nations are suffering from Nature's fury, they will tell you that the elements are not behaving as before and that they have indeed experienced what Heaven has warned you about.

YOU, MY BELOVEDS, AS CHILDREN OF GOD MOST HIGH, MUST THINK ABOUT EQUIPPING YOURSELVES MINIMALLY IN ORDER TO SURVIVE; GOD WILL SUPPLY THE REST.

The great metropolises will be deserted, due to the inactivity into which they will be plunged.

My Priests will be needed in the communities where the People of God gather in order to help them. You, little children, keep at hand the Holy Scripture, the Gospel for each day so that you may meditate upon it, in addition to sacramentals and a small altar, prayer books because you will need them, you will not have them by this medium. This at the same time will lead you to stay prepared facing some vicissitudes that are being prepared in various countries in order to cause social upheavals.

You are well aware through these Calls that the elements will be increasingly altered, telluric movements will be violent, and these will arise from one end of the Earth to another, going hand in hand. The inversion of the poles will be among the final events that this generation will experience.

Hence Heaven's insistence that you as Humanity be cautious and prudent with your senses, so that these are not a reason for perdition. Purify yourselves, be attentive in your deeds and actions, unite as My Son's People; you need to unite, do not allow yourself to be deceived, do not be divided, remain under the protection of the Holy Spirit.

**KEEP IN MIND THAT THE WITNESS OF MY SON'S LOVE WILL COME:
THE ANGEL OF PEACE ...**

**HE WILL NOT ARRIVE BEFORE THE ANTICHRIST APPEARS SO THAT
YOU DO NOT CONFUSE THEM.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, Mexico suffers, evil has been accepted with complacency and the devil uses his allies against the innocent.

Colombia will be tested and shaken, faults contrary to the Divine Will are imposing themselves and My Son grieves over it. I intercede for this people.

Water is increasingly contaminated by man and his deliberate acts against Humanity itself. Man does not treasure water and yet this is the source of life.

The earth constantly receives human blood; this is a cause of its constant shaking.

Beloved children:

**YOUR TRAVELLING COMPANIONS, YOUR GUARDIAN ANGELS, ARE
FORGOTTEN BY THE GREAT MAJORITY OF MY CHILDREN.
CALL THEM, LOVE THEM, GIVE THANKS FOR THEM AND DO NOT PUT
THEM ASIDE!**

Be love for your brothers and sisters, do not be divided. When a door closes for My children, I open another; the People of My Son are a People of the practice of the Divine Word, they are not a People where social position prevails, they are not a People of the proud or arrogant or of those who think they are wise and impose themselves by force: the People of My Son do not rejoice in sin.

**THEY ARE THE PEOPLE WHO WALK PROTECTED BY THE MOST HIGH
(Ps 91,1), LABOURING CONSTANTLY IN ORDER NOT TO GO ASTRAY.**

As Mother of Humanity, Star of the Morning, Health of the Sick, Refuge of Sinners, I call you to the path of conversion. My blessing is with you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

"And if anyone will not welcome you or listen to your words, shake off the dust from your feet as you leave that house or town." (Mt. 10, 14)

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
FEBRUARY 23, 2018**

My Beloved People:

**I BLESS YOU CONSTANTLY IN ORDER THAT YOU DO NOT GO ASTRAY.
YOU ARE MY PEOPLE: DO NOT FORGET IT, AND AS MY CHILDREN
YOU MUST BE MY LOVE ITSELF.**

Testimony is not a word, but a continuous practice of works and acts in My Will that are examples for all brothers and sisters.

The weight of your steps causes you to stop; you feel that each step is more difficult for you, and so it is that not only is man clinging to sin, but evil is constantly pouring out its mud so that My children be confused and do not progress.

Just as walking is more difficult at every instant, My children - those who convert - perceive the strength of My Holy Spirit encouraging them so that they do not regress.

Who is My Mother, who are My brothers? *"My Mother and My brothers are those who carry out the Will of My Father who is in Heaven"* (Luke 8:21). **THIS TRUTH WAS NOT FOR THE PAST, IT IS ALIVE AND PULSATING FOR YOU AT THIS INSTANT.**

This generation of great advances in all fields is at the same time the generation that is most immersed in wrongful acts that cause Me great pain. **YOU CRUCIFY ME AGAIN AND, AS IN THE PAST, SOME AGAIN SHOUT: "CRUCIFY HIM!", AND AS THEY DO NOT SEE ME, THEY TRY TO CRUCIFY THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

The sins of the flesh abound in your midst. The devil knows man's weakness and has set out to attack the family; this is why you see so very many families that have disintegrated. Man and woman have allowed the devil to seduce them with his deceptions. Because of the multiplicity of improper acts committed by Humanity, It has gone astray, accepting aberrant acts, similar to those of the demons themselves.

Man's sin continues to be the same one by which he began his separation from Our Divine Will. This sin of disobedience leads to pride and pride causes rebellion, therefore Humanity finds itself in rebellion not only against Me, but against itself.

CHAOS IS BECOMING GENERALIZED IN HUMANITY, AND A HUMANITY SUBMERGED IN TOTAL CHAOS IS THE GOAL OF THOSE WHO KNOW FULL WELL WHAT THE PLATFORM IS FOR PRESENTING THE IMPOSTER, THE ANTICHRIST, AT THE PRECISE INSTANT IN ORDER FOR MEN TO WELCOME HIM.

No, children, these are not fairy-tales!

In the midst of repression you will remember these Words of Mine and will regret having mocked Them. There are so many among My Own who deny Me! Not once or twice or three times without repenting afterwards; they have rather transformed their lives into a constant denial of Me, and the rebellion in which they live is the nourishment for constant actions contrary to Faith, to Love, to Charity, since they do not possess spirituality.

CONFUSION IS FOUND AMONG MY PEOPLE, IN THOSE WHO LIVE IN MY PATH AND IN THOSE WHO CONVERT, BUT WITH PAIN I TELL YOU THAT THEY ARE FEW. The rest see modifications contrary to My Will going on in front of them and it does not cause them the slightest qualm, they cannot locate the substance that contaminates them and they continue unchecked, applauding what is leading them to perdition.

New and consistently false religions are emerging before your eyes and some immerse themselves in them with disinterest towards Me. They believe that they come to Me with routine practices, being merciless, and that is not My Church.

My children do not look Me in the eye so as not to be prey to the conscience that calls them not to sin any more ... Are you aware, My children, how many brothers are possessed by evil and instantly lash out against the lives of those who are closest to them? For this generation this is normal...

YOU ARE INSTANTS AWAY FROM EXPERIENCING A WAR BETWEEN POWERS THAT WILL INVOLVE HUMANITY AND YOU DO NOT CONVERT, YOU DO NOT PRAY, YOU DO NOT CALL ME, YOU DO NOT REMEMBER ME ...

The land where I was born will again be prey to pain, forgetting that power is not earthly, but spiritual.

Humanity is expiring, it is not interested in drawing closer to Me, and therefore the human creature has become hardened in its works and actions. You will come to believe that you do not need Me, you will remove Me from your lives, you will not invoke Me, but you forget that My Holy Spirit, although contrite and humble, remains in each one of you (Eph. 4,30). This is the greatness of My Love, therefore I have warned you to stay alert to evil and not to be easy prey.

My poor children! You call Me "apocalyptic" because I warn you about the events that you will face - the fruit of bad deeds and acts. I have not found a response like that of Nineveh, instead you have assaulted My Word like wolves attacking a sheep.

Hungry people rise up against their oppressors, there are dying children in countries rendered mute by the powers, it will be then that man, delirious because of the famine, will commit atrocities never before seen.

My beloved People, like combustible fuel stocked throughout the Earth, so is the apparent peace at this instant. Uprisings around the world presage what will come as a spark to set off the atomic fire of the Third World War, which will advance, exterminating lives. It is a hand that will rise up with the most damaging speed ever known by man. It would be better for the man who decides to devastate a great part of Humanity not to have been born! **I DO NOT FORGET MY PEOPLE: MY CELESTIAL LEGIONS WILL INTERVENE SO THAT THE INNOCENT DO NOT PERISH.**

I have emphasized your duties as My children ...

Woe to the one who remains lukewarm or dismisses My Acts of Love! ...

Woe to the one who mistreats one of My chosen ones! ...

Woe to the one who robes an innocent person of hope! ...

Japan will be flooded by its own creation, radiation will prey on this beloved people who continue polluting the world.

Italy offends Me without thinking, it shakes. It will be invaded by those who tread on its soil.

My People will accept new commandments and I will lament over it. This will be when the usurper takes My People by surprise and oppresses it with impiety.

The crime of abortion is the greatest pain with which you offend Me.

Pain is coming for Humanity from the Universe.

The instant is an instant...

MY MOTHER WELCOMES MY CHILDREN AND WILL SNATCH THEM FROM THE INFERNAL DRAGON ... IT WILL BE MY MOTHER WHO, TOGETHER WITH MY ANGEL OF PEACE AND MY LEGIONS, WILL ROOT OUT MY PEOPLE'S USURPER AND FREE THEM FROM SLAVERY.

My Beloved People, go to your Guardian Angels, Travelling Companions, protectors and defenders to guide you and help you in instants of difficulty.

Pray and ask your Protectors to help you. They remain on alert to come to you. Do not forget them, I call on you to invoke St Michael the Archangel.

YOU ARE NOT ALONE, I WILL NOT DELIVER YOU IN THE HANDS OF THE ENEMIES OF MY PEOPLE, BUT MY PEOPLE MUST REMAIN FAITHFUL TO OUR MOST HOLY TRINITY, PRAY AND FULFILL WHAT IS THE LAW FOR MY CHILDREN.

In each Blessing I give you the "means and more" (II Cor 1, 22).

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us not be afraid. As our Lord tells us, let us be faithful...

Christ alerts us to prepare ourselves spiritually because great events are approaching.

"Man does not live by bread alone, but by every word which comes from the Mouth of God" (Mt 4,4)

As the People of God, we need to draw closer to Him, and we will not succeed in doing this until we learn to love God above all things and our neighbour as ourselves.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
MARCH 2, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MAY THE LIGHT OF MY HEART ILLUMINATE YOU AT ALL INSTANTS
SO THAT YOU DO NOT SEPARATE FROM MY SON.**

I INTERCEDE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU AS QUEEN AND MOTHER.

Beloved children, I address you by the Will of the Trinity, by Divine Love, calling you to renew your senses so that you detach them from what is worldly, which is constantly harassing man, especially through the flesh, so that he falls into great abominations.

The debauchery to which Humanity aspires is nothing more than that to which satan has led you in order to make the ground fertile for the antichrist.

Throughout the history of mankind there have been antichrists who have scourged nations, killed millions of human creatures and committed the most unimaginable acts of aberration using human creatures. These antichrists have brought martyrdom to great nations, have experimented cruelly with man, have caused demonic calamities and abuses. Some nations and peoples are witnesses to this action, they have suffered the ravages of these antichrists who have foreshadowed the great antichrist, who will not only be a scourge for some nations, but for the whole world.

The fact that the majority of the world's governments belong to great world organizations is one of the strategies of freemasonry, of the illuminati, of the world's powerful who are pursuing goals in order to implant the New World Order, where the religion will be that of the antichrist: "satanism".

The world economy will be that of the antichrist, health will be subject to adherence to the antichrist, everyone will be free if they surrender to the antichrist, food will be given to them if they surrender to the antichrist
... THIS IS THE FREEDOM TO WHICH THIS GENERATION IS SURRENDERING: SUBJECTION TO THE ANTICHRIST.

You keep My Son in constant suffering, with contempt for the lives of so many innocents whom you kill. Abortions freely consented to due to contempt for life are a very great sin against the Holy Spirit

Woman has lost her modesty, her clothing is heading for total nakedness in the cities and man has become a terrible human predator mentally conditioned towards what is carnal. Man is inclined towards everything carnal and even consents to it among his own, forgetting that the more he allows himself to be drawn to this state, the more he is taken by the fallen angels who are on Earth constantly tempting Humanity.

YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN A VERY DANGEROUS INSTANT WHEN THE HOLY STOPS BEING HOLY, THE PROFANE IS NOT VIEWED AS PROFANE, SIN IS NOT SIN AND OBEDIENCE IS SURPASSED BY DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS MY SON.

Woman has come to reject Me, wanting debauchery, and I am represented in scandalous carnival scenes, I am represented as a sinner. I mourn for these creatures and I go looking for them with greater Love. They are prey to evil and if in these instants any Holy Priest would initiate the rite of exorcism on them the demons would flee, to the surprise of all.

This generation is living the prelude to the arrival of the great bearer of the greatest calamity that Humanity has experienced since it was punished with the Flood.

This debauchery in which Humanity finds itself is part of that work which the devil is stealthily carrying out in order to win souls.

THE FREEDOM TO WHICH HUMANITY IS APPEALING IS THE SAME THAT IS LEADING THIS GENERATION TO CHAOS, TO THE SEPARATION FROM GOD AND FINALLY TO THE DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS GOD'S LAW, THE SACRAMENTS AND WORKS OF MERCY.

IT IS AT THIS INSTANT THAT HEAVEN WILL CONTINUE WARNING MAN ABOUT SIN AND ITS DIFFERENT FORMS BY WHICH THE PEOPLE OF GOD ARE DECEIVED.

Not all has been lost, there are souls thirsty for Divine Love ...
Souls that entrust themselves to Divine Love ...
Souls that continue to enter into the Divine Will in order to survive in the
stormy sea of the sins of the world ...
Souls that need a word, a gesture, a call to decide for conversion ...
Souls who are tireless fighters against evil ...
Souls that at some point will convert...

Do not accept innovations concerning Sacred Scripture nor transformations of
It. You are receiving a constant alert so that you would awaken and not be
lost in the abyss of hell.

This is the instant about which I warned you in My previous Apparitions ...

This is the most dangerous instant for you as Humanity. Because of this and
in spite of so much disbelief and mockery towards the Calls of the Father's
House, Heaven is not silent.

**YOU NEED TO REINFORCE RELATIONS WITH THE FATHER'S HOUSE;
YOU MUST PRAY WITH THE HEART, YOU MUST REMAIN UNITED
WITH MY SON AND RECEIVE HIM WORTHILY PREPARED, YOU MUST
CONSTANTLY REMAIN WITH MY SON AND BE THOSE WHO FULFILL
GOD'S LAW.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Communism is not diminishing but expands and takes power, do not be
confused when you are told otherwise.

The Church of My Son will suffer great pain. Italy will be surprised by Nature
and will be prey to horror through a volcanic eruption.

The provocations in the Middle East will no longer be provocations.

The United States continues its purification, Nature gives it no truce and an
earthquake alerts this nation.

England will experience its tragedy. Terrorism continues to be the weapon of pain in France and Spain.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

DO NOT BE SEPARATED FROM MY SON, CALL ME AND I WILL COME IMMEDIATELY, REQUEST THE PROTECTION OF YOUR TRAVELLING COMPANIONS AND THE INTERCESSION OF THE SAINTS.

This is the instant of woes ... (Rev. 8:13).

My Heart is the Ark of Salvation, come to Me who will welcome you immediately. I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

"Children, it is the last hour! As you have heard that antichrist is coming, so now many antichrists have come. From this we know that it is the last hour. They went out from us, but they did not belong to us; for if they had belonged to us, they would have remained with us. But by going out they made it plain that none of them belongs to us. But you have been anointed by the Holy One, and all of you have knowledge. I write to you, not because you do not know the truth, but because you know it, and you know that no lie comes from the truth. Who is the liar but the one who denies that Jesus is the Christ? This is the antichrist, the one who denies the Father and the Son."(I Jn 2, 18-22)

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
MARCH 10, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I BLESS YOU WITH MY LOVE, I CALL YOU TO PAY ATTENTION TO
THIS CALL OF MINE.**

Humanity is torn between good and evil, between truth and lies, obedience and disobedience, liberty and libertinism, life and death ...

MAN IS LIVING IN TOTAL SPIRITUAL AMNESIA, IN A NOTHINGNESS REGARDING GOD that has gone from being a danger to My children to being one of their greatest threats. This is one of the most serious factors in the personality disorders from which much of humanity is suffering, and it has led him to become a creature without God.

**LACK OF SPIRITUALITY IS THE PRODUCT OF MAN'S REJECTION OF
THE PRESENCE OF GOD IN HIS LIFE.**

This generation is living a time of amnesia and its consequences:

To forget God is to rebel against God ...

To remove God from one's life is to rebel against God ...

To go against the Law of God is to rebel against God ...

Contempt for the Will of God is going against God ...

Causing one's brother ill is going against God ...

Killing one's brother is going against God ...

Not practicing Charity, Truth, not practicing The Commandments and The Sacraments is going against God.

**TO GO AGAINST GOD IS TO REBEL; IT IS DISOBEDIENCE, NOT
LOVING GOD AND OPENING ONESELF UP TO THE ENEMY OF THE
SOUL, INVADING EACH ONE OF YOU WITH HIS DIABOLICAL
ACTIONS IN ORDER TO EXTERMINATE INNOCENCE ON EARTH AND
SO THAT HUMANITY WOULD AGE QUICKLY AND CHILDHOOD
DISAPPEAR.**

Material idolatry is a heavy plague that has invaded man, and the competition for material possession has come to replace every vestige of God's Love in man. Since previous generations this plan has surreptitiously and little by little been infiltrating Humanity, which accepts what libertinism offers it.

Liberty is not the same as libertinism, children, and you have accepted libertinism, therefore you view as normal that which in reality is going against God's Will.

God is Love, He is Forgiveness, He is Mercy.

God is not libertinism, not disobedience, not rebellion, not sin.

God forgives the repentant sinner; He does not agree to sin, so good or evil in man depends on his free choice.

MAN HAS DEVALUED THE TRUE SPIRITUAL PATH, DEFENDING HIMSELF WITH FALSE DOCTRINES THAT ARE NOTHING OTHER THAN THE WAY THAT THEY ARE PREPARING FOR THE ANTICHRIST.

Beloved children, few are those who long to live in the Spiritual Path: many more are those who wish to possess what they see, idolizing the god of money.

Man is unpredictable in his works and actions because the devil does not rest and influences you if you are internally weak through not working and acting as My Son commands. Those who are influenced by demons fall into the same mistakes again and again and rise up against My children to demean them.

Humanity is living in an environment of impurity, without spirituality, without the desire for goodness, therefore instability in man is increasing, his actions and reactions are incomprehensible for a creature walking towards God. The environment in which man is developing at the moment is typical of those who mostly seek personal satisfaction and not the common good. The human ego has allied itself with the actions of evil, since it is these that are predominant. My children have not decided to emanate love and to counteract so much evil in this way.

MY SON DOES NOT WANT HIS CHILDREN TO BE RELIGIOUS FANATICS, BUT:

children who live, work and act in His Likeness ...

children who live in search of a high spirituality ...

children who live the Commandments and love the Sacraments ...
children with a thirst for souls like His ...
children whom love Him in Spirit and Truth.

Do not live like the ignorant; do not forget that as soon as they talk about peace, war is closer. The demons have poured out the basest instincts over Humanity, and among them is the desire for dominion over the world.

**CHILDREN, YOU ARE DECEIVED, YOU ARE NOT BEING GIVEN THE TRUTH, THE WORLD'S HIERARCHY ARE NOT SPEAKING TRUTHFULLY TO THIS GENERATION.
IF THEY DID, HOW MANY OF THE WAYWARD WOULD DECIDE TO CONVERT!**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the City of Lights is a center of attraction and will be of destruction. The United States will continue to suffer.

The Middle East will be harshly treated and will react.

Nature continues calling man by means of great events not regularly seen. Earthquakes keep on going from one place on Earth to another.

The Church of My Son is being persecuted by the power of evil that desires supremacy over all.

The Church of My Son is a Mother and loves all her children without this implying walking in sin.

The Church of My Son must seek the holiness of My Son's People and above all the holiness of those Consecrated to My Son and My favored sons, being strict in this.

The Church of My Son finds itself at a critical moment in which the influence of evil has created confusion, until it will come to cause Schism.

My children, as the Mystical Body you will suffer. You will be shocked by news coming from the hierarchy of the Church. Pray, nourish yourselves with the Body and Blood of My Son.

Pray for those who reject the Gift of life, pray for those who die as martyrs, pray for the defenseless and take the Word of Heaven to your brothers, as

long as time allows it, because what man has placed in Space will fall to Earth, causing serious damage, as we mentioned years ago.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

You are living in turmoil and disturbance, in confusion and deviance. You are living in the politics of uncertainty and in shameful and perverse sexual depravity.

THE ANCHOR THAT IS HOLDING BACK TOTAL LOSS OF CONTROL AND THE ASCENT OF THE ANTICHRIST WILL BE REMOVED AND MANKIND WILL SUFFER WHAT IT HAS ATTRACTED.

HOWEVER, THE PEOPLE OF MY SON WILL BE ASSISTED BY THE HEAVENLY HOST AND BY THIS MOTHER WHO WILL DEFEND THEM. THE FORCES OF EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL, IT IS THE DIVINE WILL THAT THIS MOTHER WOULD NOT LOSE HER CHILDREN BUT WOULD PROTECT THEM.

Do not fear, children, I am your Mother and I stay with you by Divine Will. My Motherhood remains alive. I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

Our Mother came all dressed in white and told me that She is the intercessor of the People of Her Son and that she will hand over the Holy Remnant also dressed in white.

She mentioned to me that white symbolizes purity, but at the same time conversion, faith, strength, hope, charity and the Fiat to the Most Holy Trinity.

She mentioned to me that a little cordon tied around her waist symbolizes the tastes of the human ego that each of us must leave behind in order to detach ourselves from what is worldly, because without renunciation and without a decision for change, man is left wandering without finding the true God.

She brings the Holy Rosary in her hand and tells me: *"My beloved, do you know how many pray the Holy Rosary and therefore consider that they have obeyed?"*

I answered: No, Mother, I imagine that it is too many of Your children.

She answers me: *"and how many of these children of Mine have decided to hand over their human ego to be converted through sacrifice? Few, beloved daughter, so few..."* Her eyes fill with tears.

She says to me: *"How many are waiting to change, and the more that time finds them in that state of waiting, the more they will be counted among the lukewarm! This lukewarmness of My children, this insouciance in which they remain comfortable, is what is making the devil advance. How much I suffer for these children who, out of pride and comfort, do not give themselves to My Son."*

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MARCH 15, 2018

Beloved children of Mine:

I LOVE YOU ALL...
I FORGIVE ALL THOSE WHO REPENT AND MAKE A FIRM PURPOSE OF
AMENDMENT.

I love the repentant sinner.

I love those who strive to continue in My Way against adversity.

I love the faithful who overcome their human ego to attain the necessary serenity of those who are truly My children.

I love the merciful, the humble, those who are not detractors of their peers.

I love those who work and act in My Likeness.

I love those who continue on the way without stopping because of obstacles.

I love the wise who seek peace everywhere - they do not allow the ideas, actions and works of others to hinder and disturb their hearts.

How many of you judge My Word based on the influences of your environment and your preferences, tossing your improper judgments into the air! My Children respect and examine My Word with great seriousness, knowledge, authenticity, impartiality, and thus encounter My Word of love, My Word of admonition.

My Word of warning.

My Word calling man to conversion.

My Word of unity in My People.

My Word of charity to My children.

My Word facing the sin that exists at this time and offends Me gravely.

My Word that points out right morals.

My Word of hope for a better life, pointing out immorality and calling what is sin, sin.

My Word that calls unceasingly to unity and fraternity.

My Word that anticipates Humanity's responsibility for its future, due to its improper acts and works.

My Word that marks the course of those who by their own will have been chained to the sin that is calling them.

My Word coming out of My Mouth through Mercy for sleeping Humanity.

My Word that does not offend, does not decrease, does not hold back, is not limited.

My Word that is truthful and just and paves the way for those who wish to continue, not with human strength, but by placing in My Will what happens to them so as not to slip.

I love sinners who repent and I wait for those who have not yet repented, although they cause me pain and offend Me. I wait until the last moment of man's life in order that he would seek me.

I am saddened by those who, thinking themselves wise, throw offenses to the wind or towards My children who suffer out of ignorance and therefore go after the words that strike them as intellectual, even though these may be the most absurd that are being pronounced.

I am saddened by those who judge My Word and label it as infamy, or as threatening, or born of My beloved Prophet.

I am saddened by those who hold superior positions within what is My Church and who, as in the past, judge "a priori" what opens the eyes of those who need the insistence of My Word so that they would decide to repent.

I mourn for the number of My children who turn away confused from My Church and join the false ideologies that lead them towards the abyss.

I grieve because My children have gone away from Me and My Mother.

I grieve at the contempt of My children towards what reminds them of "My Kingdom".

I grieve at the contempt for My Warnings that are not threatening but loving, so that you would take precautions.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, THE TIME OF TIMES HAS BEEN PLANTED UPON EARTH, IT IS THE GIANT OF UNBELIEF, OF LIBERALISM, OF IMMORALITY, OF DENYING ME, OF ACCEPTING SINS, OF THE PERDITION OF SOULS AND THE KILLING OF INNOCENTS SO THAT THE DEVIL'S GROUND WOULD BE KEPT CONSTANTLY FERTILIZED AND GENERATE GREATER ABOMINATIONS.

The plan of evil is being carried out without My children analyzing it. The devil requires that there would be no innocents on Earth because he detests innocence, he vomits faced with innocence and therefore it is necessary for him that it would not multiply.

My Beloved People:

PEACE GENERATES PEACE, DISCORD, DISCORD. THOSE WHO ARE MY CHILDREN GENERATE PEACE, DOMINATING THEIR IMPULSES, DOMINATING THEIR JUDGMENTS AND FORGIVING.

My children wish to draw closer to Me without putting pride aside...

This is not the way that leads to Me, it is not the lofty walk of those who feel they are greater than their peers or those who are impatient and unmerciful.

How many are preparing to go to war and to bring down those whom they consider weak or even those who are more powerful than them!

I DO NOT WANT YOU, MY PEOPLE, TO FORGET THIS WORD OF MINE: NOTHING DEFEATS THE ONE WHO HAS BUILT A SOLID EDIFICE. ASSAULTS ARE INEFFECTIVE, WHEN WITHIN MY CHILDREN THE EDIFICE IS SOLID ...

AND MY CHURCH IS SOLID AND EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST IT. (Mt 16, 18)

My Beloved People, you do not know whether this Call of Mine is the last one you will read.

Nobody can be assured that tomorrow they will still be living. Therefore, I repeat My Call not to slip, not to fall away in the face of evil, and to share this My Word that does not contradict what is already contained in Sacred Scripture.

I strengthen your path with this Word. The Earth will be threatened by the sun until the latter brings down the technology you possess. The sun's rays will bring a new disease to man in his psyche and on his skin. I have called you not to expose yourself to the sun, it is sick.

I invite you to pray for Ecuador, it will be shaken.

Colombia gravely offends me and does not make reparation, but increases sin; it suffers, suffers.

Guatemala suffers due of its great colossus, and its ground shakes.

The devil is fighting against woman and man is allowing himself to be used to kill women.

**BIG NEWS WILL LEAVE HUMANITY WITHOUT
KNOWING WHAT TO THINK ...**

Beloved People of Mine, these are times for your discernment. Do not be separated from Me: receive Me, pray and do not fall into temptations.

**PREPARE YOURSELF PROPERLY FOR HOLY WEEK. GREAT EVENTS
WILL OCCUR, BUT MY CHILDREN KEEP FAITH IN OUR MOST HOLY
TRINITY AND IN MY MOST HOLY MOTHER I BLESS YOU. I FREE YOU
FROM EVERY ATTACK; COME TO ME (Mt 11, 28).**

I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

"He who loves his brother abides in the light and there is no cause of stumbling in him. On the other hand, whoever hates his brother is in the darkness and walks in darkness; and he does not know where he is going, because the darkness has blinded him." (I Jn 2, 10-11)

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MARCH 18, 2018

Beloved children of My Heart:

MY HEART BEATS FOR EACH ONE OF YOU, THOSE WHO LOVE ME AND THOSE WHO DO NOT LOVE ME. I HOLD YOU LIKE A GREAT TREASURE, GUARDED BY MY CELESTIAL LEGIONS. I DO NOT WANT ANYONE TO GO AWAY.

When one of you goes away from My Heart and decides not to love me, I am a King who is rejected...

MY CROSS IS THE SIGN OF MY VICTORY AND ALL MY CHILDREN ARE CONTAINED IN IT. EACH OF MY CHILDREN IS FORMING THE WOOD I CARRIED TO REDEEM YOU FROM SIN.

All of you are My People and it is My People I am addressing without distinction.

I redeemed you from sin, but you must turn away from sin: you must repent of sins committed and overcome every temptation so that you would not repeat the same mistakes, because whoever does not decide to be better runs the danger of continually enjoying sin.

I show you with My Word how much will happen, not so that you would leave it aside and forget it, but so that you would remain in that constant desire for salvation, keeping your conscience alert and your heart ready to live in My Will.

This generation needs to hear from Me constantly so that more souls would not be lost. It is urgent for My Priestly sons to preach more about My Teachings in order that you would not open yourselves up to sin nor forget the sinner, but I do want My People to keep in mind that I love them and will not abandon anyone who comes before Me in definitive repentance.

I am Love and for everyone. I am not libertinism, which is why I insist so much on not allowing them to confuse you. The creature that does not repent and lives permanently in sin, is bound by evil.

This generation finds itself in a nauseating state due to the sin in which it remains and from which it does not wish to come out, although I offer you My Kingdom.

Large corporations have launched strategies for years in order to prepare the world population for the disorientation and rebellion in which it finds itself and the chaos that is spreading throughout My People.

Beloved People of Mine, do not keep on ignoring that when you work and act for evil, that evil is emanated by you and unites with the evil of other creatures, and you attract natural disasters for Humanity by attracting celestial bodies to Earth.

All Creation remains obedient to My Father yet you disobey, rebel and ignore the consequences for Humanity of these acts of disobedience, as it was with the generation of Noah.

CHILDREN, YOU POSSESS TECHNOLOGY, ADVANCES IN ALL FIELDS OF SCIENCE, YET EVEN SO YOU CARRY ON WITHOUT KNOWING HOW TO SAVE THE SOUL. You do not wish to enter into Me in order to be creatures that long for silence in order to meet with Me. This is why I want everyone who reads this My Word to examine themselves and be certain that before Me they will not be able to hide improper acts.

It is not necessary that I raise My Hand for this generation to be purified: you will purify yourselves ... You have used part of science to create artefacts for destroying yourselves, you have used science for self-destruction. All the rulers of the powers of the world know the fate of this generation if a single country makes use of nuclear weapons.

My Beloved People, in the escalation of the silent struggle which more and more countries are joining, they have created all the means to make a great part of the world's population sick. Man has become a ruthless creature, thirsty for power and through the air many will become sick by man's own

hand. **NOT EVERYTHING THAT YOU HAVE SEEN GOING UP TOWARDS SPACE HAS BEEN FOR THE PURPOSE OF RESEARCH.**

You fear what you do not know and have forgotten that when man feels threatened, he becomes unrecognizable and reacts worse than the animals.

Repent now!

Great purifications continue to occur throughout the Earth, great solar storms will come to Earth at one point and you will not have any means of communication. Faced with this powerlessness man will lose his sanity, as he will lose it through the fall of the world economy.

Nature continues to give surprises to man. The volcano Vesuvius will again be a reason for fear. The climate will vary more.

Pray for the East Coast of the United States.

This is a time of tribulation for Humanity, but Humanity lives in debauchery and has not been aware of that by which it will be purified. From the sea foam will rise and will penetrate the earth.

*Pray for Colombia, it will suffer: you have rebelled against Me.
Pray for Ecuador, this people will be shaken.*

My People, resume the way towards Me (Cf. Lc 15,18), you will not find the door closed. Do not allow yourself to be confused. Some of Mine ask themselves: "how do I know what is God's Will?"

Children, it is written in the Divine Law: that is the Divine Will, do not transgress it.

Wait with confidence and be firm when you should say no to sin. Continue being those who emanate good and attract good to Humanity.

Be humble, not proud - the devil seeks these. Obey My Calls to conversion, do not turn away from Me, come to receive me, speak to me, since I hear you.

**KNOW ME IN ORDER TO BE CHILDREN WHO ARE SURE OF THE
DESIRES OF YOUR FATHER AND NOT FORGET THEM.**

Beloved People of Mine, everyone holds a place in My Heart, do not say that you love Me if you do not stay at Peace with yourselves and with your brothers and sisters.

Beloved, wait for My Angel of Peace and convert in order to be worthy of His Assistance. I carry you in My Heart, I love you infinitely.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

Our beloved Jesus showed me His Most Sacred Heart, from which drops of Blood were appearing: Our beloved Lord tells me:

"My beloved, not all the drops of Blood are because of pain; when a human creature decides to enter upon the path of conversion, My Heart Bleeds with Love for that soul that is being saved.

I do not want evil for My children; it is man's disobedience that is bringing so many scourges for Humanity. From suffering to suffering, this generation is regressing, going towards global suffering.

I call you to draw near to Me, to surrender to Me, I call you to be children who are attentive to the calls of My Mother. I love all My children, but I do not impose myself, therefore you have decided to surrender to debauchery, to vices, to depravity and to banishing me."

Jesus leaves and asks me that Humanity, when it has tribulations, might turn to the prayer of the Holy Rosary and to the prayer of the Holy Trisagion.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MARCH 24, 2018

Beloved children of My Heart:

MY PEOPLE ARE THE APPLE OF MY EYES (See Zech. 2,8)
AND I AM THE LAMP THAT ENLIGHTENS YOU SO THAT THE
DARKNESS OF EVIL WOULD NOT COVER THOSE WHO STILL WISH TO
BE SAVED.

At this time I warn My children not to allow themselves to be confused.

PRAYER SHOULD NOT STOP...
PERSONAL OFFERING SHOULD NOT BE PUT ASIDE...
OBEDIENCE IS A PRECIOUS PEARL THAT DISTINGUISHES THE
CREATURES THAT WALK IN MY FOOTSTEPS...
AND LOVE IS THE SEAL OF THOSE WHO ARE DEVOTED TO ME...

The lukewarm creature is easy ground for evil to cultivate in it everything that distances it from Me.

Those who do not want to change are not this way because they cannot, but because they do not want to make an effort.

The man without conscience does not obey and disguises, with everything he finds at hand, his dedication to the worldly vices and pleasures in which he lives. You do not take Me seriously, you forget me at your convenience in order to please the human ego that strays from Me through human will.

How much I suffer because of the offenses that creatures immersed in vices carry out against their own life, again and again! Those who take refuge in vices in this "Holy Commemoration", are creatures who live halfway: one moment they feed on Me, but this food is not enough for nor satisfies them, and they seek what is worldly, which leads them into states in which their spirit decays by surrendering to disobedience with their minds, thoughts and hearts.

Licentiousness hurts and offends me greatly: those who live in licentiousness live by one-day promises, then everything is forgotten.

JUST AS YOU TAKE MY ANNOUNCEMENTS TO WAKE UP LIGHTLY, SO YOU DO WITH WHAT REFERS TO ME, AND YOU HAVE RELEGATED ME TO THE LAST PLACE.

The world and its machinations offer a life of enjoyment in pleasures, but of eternal pain if you do not change your lives. Sin is the travelling companion of the way of the majority when breaking the order of the Eternal Law, and it causes you to fall to the level of the beasts. Man's disorder in entering into sin leads him to suffer gratuitously as a result of a grave and bad choice.

YOU KNOW GOOD AND EVIL FULL WELL: CHOICE IS PERSONAL, THEREFORE I CALL YOU TO STRENGTHEN YOUR FAITH, TO STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES BY RECEIVING ME PROPERLY PREPARED.

My People must live by Divine Will so that free will would love living in Me and not oppose what I Desire. My Desire is for all to be saved (cf. 2 Peter 3,9) but My Desire requires man to want to be saved.

You commemorate My Passion that remains before you at all times... yet you do not see it because everyone lives in their human will, so much so that this Commemoration is the pretext for renewing old sins.

**I LOVE YOU AND I DO NOT FIND THE APPROPRIATE
CORRESPONDENCE IN MY PEOPLE ...
MY SIDE STAYS OPEN DUE TO ACTS OF IRREVERENCE,
ABERRATIONS, DISOBEDIENCE AND REBELLION AGAINST THE
COMMANDMENTS.**

**I DO NOT IMPOSE MYSELF, I ALLOW THE FREEDOM OF MY CHILDREN
SO THAT THEY WOULD SEEK ME OUT OF LOVE. MY PEOPLE SHOULD
PROSTRATE THEMSELVES BEFORE OUR TRINITY.**

**HUMAN TIME PASSES IN THE MIDST OF THE DISTRACTIONS THAT
THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL PLACES BEFORE ALL OF YOU SO THAT YOU
WOULD BE LOST AND NOT WAKE UP.**

You should prostrate yourselves because you are not capable of thinking of the reality in which you are living. The majority, prey to error, give free rein to their mistakes. The great powers have supplied dangerous weapons to small countries so that they would be a part of the chaos. The atomic arsenal exceeds that necessary for the destruction of the Earth and even so they continue building more bacteriological and nuclear weapons.

Man in his madness for power has lost the notion that whoever breaks out against the earth with so much evil will be judged by the suffering of the number of creatures who are the victims.

MAN HAS CREATED WONDERS AND, AT THE SAME TIME, HIS SELF-DESTRUCTION, causing it to be so painful that later the human being will repent for having acted with such haste, having caused all Humanity to suffer in one way or another, and the Earth will have to be renewed so man would have new fruits and new food.

Sometimes it seems that all has been lost and you think that your efforts have been in vain, but it is not like that, My children. The enemy of the soul wants to discourage you so that you would not continue striving. **YOU LIVE WITH THE ASSURANCE THAT YOU ARE NOT ALONE, BUT ACCOMPANIED BY OUR TRINITY.**

My pain grows because of the muzzle that you place on My true instruments so that they would not convey My Will, and the latter deciphers the devil's dominion over men.

My pain increases at the Masonic domination within My Church, as well as at the power of International organisations freely conditioned to act and work as the devil himself proposes to them.

At this time you must discern concerning evil's power over Humanity, cancelling Me out as King on Earth. You have forgotten that it is not because My Power is cancelled before men that it ceases to prevail over all things: "I am who I am" (Ex 3, 14).

AT THE PRECISE TIME I WILL ARISE WITH POWER AND THE WHOLE OF CREATION WILL TREMBLE BEFORE MY MAJESTY, NOT OUT OF

FEAR, BUT BEFORE MY INFINITE LOVE: EVERYTHING WILL BE SHAKEN.

Heresies are rising...

Offenses against the Divine are occurring everywhere...

The apostate are coming out into the light ...

Abominations are seen as something normal ...

Ignoring the Divine Law is accepted by the majority ...

CHILDREN, THIS IS THE ANTICIPATION OF THE APPEARANCE OF THE ANTICHRIST ON EARTH, IT IS THE ANTICIPATION OF MY PEOPLE'S ENSLAVEMENT.

I have announced this to My People again and again; they looked at it from afar, but My children are being persecuted and silenced, the Truth is hated and falsehood fervently welcomed.

In some of My Consecrated I see estrangement from prayer, from their duties, entering into the taste for comforts, desiring the world and seeing their state as something to be taken lightly. **IN MY CONSECRATED I REQUIRE A PURE HEART OF DEVOTION TO THE PEOPLE, TO THEIR DUTIES, AND ABOVE ALL, LOVERS OF MY MOTHER AND THEREFORE OF THE POOR AND HELPLESS, AT ALL TIMES BEING INFATIGABLE SEEKERS OF THE SALVATION OF SOULS.**

Watch carefully the progress of the great nation of China and how it has spread beyond its borders.

My Church is gaining enemies with great speed, being the cause of greater sufferings. Italy suffers heavily.

Russia surprises the world and the United States is increasingly purified.

Argentina breaks the thread of sanity.

Central America suffers, the earth and the spirit of man shake.

**MY PEOPLE SHOULD PRAY AND STAY AWAKE, PREPARING FOR THE
ATTACKS THAT THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL WILL REDOUBLE AGAINST
THOSE WHO ARE MINE.**

Therefore pray My children, pray with your works and actions, pray and offer
without faltering. Take your Palms and declare that I am a King of Power
and Majesty, of Glory and Triumph, that I sacrifice Myself for the love of My
children, and My children know Me.

I BLESS YOU AND I CALL YOU TO FRATERNITY AND SILENCE.

I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

*"... Thy Kingdom come, Thy Will be done on Earth as it is in Heaven."
(Mt. 6,10)*

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MARCH 28, 2018**

My beloved People:

**MY LOVE CALLS YOU...
WITH MY MERCY I RECEIVE ALL THOSE WHO COME TO ME HAVING
REPENTED FROM THEIR HEART AND THOSE WHO DECIDE TO
AMEND THEIR WORK AND ACTION WITH FIRM PURPOSE.**

I do not call you to what is impossible, but rather so that each person fulfils the Divine Will ... (cf. I Jn 2,10; Rom 12,2; Eph 5,17).

A few souls committed to acting rightly, to working in Divine Love, are becoming spiritually stronger by offering up and act, act and offering up.

Knowledge on this spiritual journey is not everything, but knowledge is necessary so that you are not deceived by evil.

Today's man does not meditate on My Love for each of My children, he does not feel part of My People, he does not want to enter upon My Path. Much of Humanity has made a pact with the devil, it has accepted what goes against The Commandments and is satisfied with this.

At this instant, each one of you, My children, must ask yourself: what is the measure of my faith?

Mistaken ideas are growing, ideologies that disturb the spirit, forms of human fanaticism...

You accept abomination in the world, you enthrone satan in My Place ...

The desires of the flesh are causing the greatest degeneration and immorality ever seen...

I hear blasphemies throughout the world ...

THIS IS MY CORRUPTED PEOPLE, WHO MAKE ME SUFFER CONTINUALLY; YOU DISOBEY ME BY BEING NEGATIVE TOWARDS THE SIGNS AND SIGNALS THAT I ALLOW TO OCCUR THROUGHOUT THE EARTH.

You have forgotten that plagues will strike Humanity, not because of My Hand, but because of the folly of man himself who neglects his own science.

I call you to reconcile with Me before night comes and finds you asleep. I am not an unmerciful or vengeful God nor do I continuously look at your sins.

I am God and nothing escapes from My Glance ... (Cf. Jn 4,26; Jn 8,58).

I am a Just God ... (Cf. Job 34.5a).

I am God who loves all His children ...

I am God who calls until the last instant, but man waits for that last instant - except that no creature knows the date of that instant and it may be that you do not have the instant to repent.

CHILDREN, DO NOT CONTINUE VIEWING ME AS A GOD WHO FORGETS THE DIVINE LAW OR NEGOTIATES IT WITH HIS PEOPLE.

I am going to walk the Way of the Cross and there are so many faces that I know I will see beside the path of pain, asking for My Crucifixion ...

Those same faces that later, wandering over the Earth, will cry out My Name, will invoke Me, and I will forgive those who deserve it.

I see the Calvary to which My Church has been brought and on which it will be crucified by those who have freely decided to betray Me...

How much I grieve for My People who will suffer to the uttermost!

THE SPIRITUAL GROWTH OF MY PEOPLE IS IMPORTANT SO THAT, WITH A FAITH STRENGTHENED WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF MY HOLY SPIRIT AND MY MOTHER'S HAND, MY CHURCH BE TRIUMPHANT.

Prayer "from the heart and in full awareness" has never been as necessary as at this instant when Earth is hanging by a thread.

Nature grows in anguish and rises up against man whom it disavows, since he works and acts against the Divine Volition. At one instant one country suffers, at another instant another country, the earth shakes and fire comes up out of volcanoes, the wind rises and causes phenomena that man has not seen before, yet man ignores everything ... For man it is but an instant and then, in union with sin, he surrenders to depravity.

My People, Chile is being purified, Colombia suffers from the foolishness with which it views Me.

My People, Nicaragua feels the shaking of its land.

My People, Italy suffers with a great roar.

My people, convert! ... (cf. Jer 3,14a).
My Church is wounded.

UNITE yourselves to my sorrowful passion for the events that cause the
nations to suffer.

I love you infinitely as My Mercy is infinite.

Receive My Mother so that She intercedes for each one of you.

Do not deny My Love, do not despise My Love, do not reject Me ...

**I GO THROUGHOUT THE EARTH IN SEARCH OF HEARTS IN WHICH
EASE MY PAIN.**

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

As Humanity we find ourselves at the mercy of the decadence of that same
Humanity...

Our Lord mentioned to me that some beaches will suffer, just as humanity will
suffer from disobedience towards Him.

The phantasm of debauchery has taken shape and has taken hold within
Humanity...

The Lord calls a thousand and one times; let us not make Him wait, let us
choose Eternal Life.

Brothers and sisters, Our Lord cries out for the salvation of our souls: let us understand what this means: ETERNAL LIFE.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MARCH 29, 2018
HOLY THURSDAY

My Beloved People:

THE ESSENCE OF MY LOVE GOES IMPLICITLY INTO EVERY WORD OF MINE.

THE OIL OF MY BLESSING ACCOMPANIES EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN, ESPECIALLY THOSE WHO SUFFER BECAUSE OF THEIR FAITH IN ME.

My People are constantly tested in order that the Flame of My Love would disappear. My children allow the enemy of the soul to overcome them with a single insinuation ...

MY PEOPLE LISTEN TO THE VOICE OF THEIR SHEPHERD AND THIS SHEPHERD IS LOVE. (Cf. Jn 10,4.11)

Humanity lacks Love. On this day you must make a firm purpose of amendment towards My Divine Love and repair those actions and works lacking in Love that have been offenses towards Me and your peers, in your homes, in the places where you work and in every instant and place where you have been. You must be messengers of My Love.

My Beloved People:

**DO NOT GO THE WRONG PATH! ...
WITHOUT MY LOVE PRESENT IN YOU, YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO REACH THE GOAL THAT I HAVE SET OUT FOR YOU.**

At this instant evil labors without ceasing, inculcating lack of love in each of My Own. You know full well that where My Love is lacking, evil takes advantage and causes damage.

At this instant evil is attacking families ferociously ... It knows that, without My Love present in families, it absolutely destabilizes all Humanity.

I call you to Charity with yourself, with your loved ones...

I call you to Humility with yourself and your loved ones and with your fellow men...

I do not want you to see human faces, but I call you to see Me in your fellow human being; that way you will be able to keep My Peace within you (Cf. Jn 14, 27), and at all instants in this way.

Be My Love itself, be experts in Love and you will receive the rest in addition.

**I WANT EACH ONE OF YOU TO TRANSFORM THIS NIGHT OF PAIN
INTO A CONTINUOUS ACT OF LOVE THAT SPREADS GOING
FORWARDS.**

**I WANT YOU TO TRANSFORM THIS NIGHT OF PAIN, WHERE
SOLITUDE WAS MY COMPANION, INTO A CONSTANT ACT OF
FORGIVENESS, OF UNITY, OF FRATERNITY, AND TO SPREAD IT
GOING FORWARDS.**

I suffer for My People, I suffer for Love. Be firm, do not decrease in Faith.

Pray for the whole world.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
APRIL 4, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU ALL ...
THE PEOPLE OF MY SON WHOM I RECEIVED IT AT THE FOOT OF THE
CROSS OF GLORY.

Beloved children, do not forget that conversion draws Divine Mercy towards you; do not be amongst those who, having ears, do not listen and having eyes, do not see (Cf. Mark 8:18).

PRIDE IS A BAD COUNSELOR FOR MAN, it causes him to forget that he is a finite creature and is therefore vulnerable to changing his ideas in the blink of an eye. Therefore, you must pray at all instants that your faith does not diminish, but be firm, and that you do not dare to deny My Son under the threats of those who surround you and are not believers.

You are part of this generation that is betraying My Son, you are part of this generation, but you are not the creators of everything that exists, and it seems that you have forgotten this ... **ONLY GOD GOVERNS AND CREATES.**

You are bearers of the human ego, and with the human ego persevering in this identity that you have given to it, indulging your whims and refusing to sacrifice yourselves so that it no longer rebel against My Son, you fall into serious errors.

Conscience grows and possesses the true sense for which it has been created, which is to be the voice that constantly calls you not to betray the Divine Love, but to keep it latent and constantly growing.

The fulfilment of the Law of God is a requirement for My children and more so in these instants when it seems that good is bad and bad is good. Do not be confused, and stay alert so that you do not offend My Son.

THE INSTANT PASSES IN THE LIFE OF EACH ONE OF YOU AND IN THIS GOING THROUGH LIFE YOU FORGET THAT:

the past needs to be amended in order not to be a reason for perdition ...
you must live the present with full awareness of living it in the Will of God, in a continuous effort, without stopping ...
and you are constructing the future according to how you live the present, although you can change it for the good of the soul.

GO THROUGH THE PAST WITH YOUR MEMORY SO THAT OLD OBSTACLES DO NOT CONTINUE BEING THE SAME ONES AS NOW. At this instant you are being alerted by the intuition that has awakened in your spirit and warns you so that you do not fall easily.

Children, consider that you cannot continue prolonging the instant as long as you would like. My Son is constantly calling you by one means or another so that you are true fulfillers of the Divine Will and not refuse to attract Divine Grace at the present instant, and so that you live in peace, unity and fraternity. In this way the future will not be a constant wait that weakens you.

The present instant is an instant in which the spiritual soul works and acts in the likeness of My Son. Everyone should be a blessing to their brother and not a cause for stumbling.

On this path there are more thorns than roses and walking on thorns is not pleasant. Therefore, I beseech you to love one another so that you are not thorns on which My children, called to warn you, have to walk and which make the road harder for them. For My true instruments it is not easy, since the one who "announces and denounces" at all instants is under the magnifying glass of others, but those who believe that they are the magnifying glass under which everything must pass, could not bear for an instant to surrender everything to My Son, surrendering every instant, every thought, every act or work. My instruments are not saints, they are creatures like you who struggle at all instants to persevere.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

You must not wait without being active, since it is by works that you will be recognized as children of God (cf. Rom 2,6, I Cor 3,13). Do not spend your lives without being active, since action keeps what you define as "time" consciously within the soul, and you will appreciate every instant, helping yourselves to keep attached to fulfilling the Divine Will. You know that you are going against the current of the world and this is a sign that you are well-directed.

LIVE IN THE TRUE FREEDOM OF GOD'S CHILDREN (Gal. 5,1), otherwise you would not be working or acting outside the Divine Will, which is why you have fallen into sin, because God gives you the Gift of freedom, but to My Son's pain, you have turned it into a terrible act of debauchery, coupled with the pleasures that satan has grafted into Humanity, in order to keep you from possessing the Heavenly Goods.

**COME BACK TO INNER BALANCE THROUGH RECONCILIATION ...
DO NOT STAY FAR FROM MY SON, RECEIVE THE DIVINE MERCY AND
DRAW NEAR TO POSSESS THE GIFT OF GRACE THAT KEEPS YOUR
FAITH ACTIVE.**

In daily living you must be conscious of the Gift of Grace so that you do not lose it by a whim or an undue word, or an evil desire against your brother or sister.

Do not forget that, as children of God, you have the freedom to act and work within the good and to be creatures that attract good towards your fellow men.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, be creatures of good, do not walk being accomplices of evil, hold fast to the Teachings of My Son and do not accept what the devil places in front of you, telling you that it is good when you know that it is not good.

Earth has taken the evil that man has unloaded upon it and is saturated; being man's home, you have destroyed it and deformed it. Therefore, you will suffer the unpredictable consequences for man of everything that is approaching for Humanity. Do not allow sin to lead you to take a harder path and prevent you from being more of My Son.

My Son's Church is constantly suffering for her faith; continue being creatures of faith, even in the midst of the great suffering and great confusion which will come to the Mystical Body of My Son. Remain immovable!

Man has deformed part of science, and that science is in constant competition among the great powers, and this goes unnoticed by you.

Terrorism, born of the desire for revenge, is working against My Son's children, the innocent and the most defenseless. This is how evil works.

The geography of the Earth is changing water emerges in central areas and lashes coastal areas.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, embrace Divine Mercy and sin no more, be creatures of good. Do not continue using freedom in order to sin, but for living in union with My Son (cf. I Pet 2,14, Gal 5,13). What the world gives you is momentary; My Son offers you Eternal Life.

I LOVE YOU WITH ETERNAL LOVE, I BLESS YOU WITH THE OIL OF MY LOVE.

COME, TAKE MY HAND IN A FREE AND CONSCIOUS ACT: I INTERCEDE FOR YOU.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Christ-centered life leads us to walk towards the Blessed Mother...

Our Mother asks us to give Her our hand in complete freedom, not because She takes the place of God, but since God is the author of Salvation, we must ask: who had the author of Salvation in Her Womb?

Our Mother showed me a mountain too high and extensive for me to see where it ended. On the top of the mountain I saw Christ, He was seated and could almost not be seen because of the people around him. But every creature, to reach the summit, had to overcome all kinds of obstacles.

I saw people who wanted to force those who were climbing to descend. And in the midst of those creatures who did not want people to reach the top, there was Our Mother, working hard to take Her children, those who voluntarily wanted to climb, out of the hands of those who were preventing their climb to the top of the Mountain. Our Mother was helping them, She did not take them to the top of the Mountain.

I saw how many creatures were growing tired, they were ashamed to be seen almost exhausted, and they were taking nearby paths where they were being offered comfort.

Our Blessed Mother said:

CHILDREN, DO NOT STOP, CARRY ON, FOR THE KINGDOM OF MY SON IS NEAR! (cf Mt 3,2).

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
APRIL 8, 2018
FEAST OF DIVINE MERCY

My Beloved People:

**I BLESS YOU FROM MY INFINITE LOVE,
WITHIN WHICH EACH ONE OF MY CHILDREN IS PRESENT.**

I sacrificed myself for each one of you and in My Likeness I ask each one of you individually and voluntarily to accept the sacrifice that, for you represents denying what is worldly and embracing My Will.

Respect the Divine Law, My children, so that by being those who fulfill that Law you may walk on a safe path, without shortcuts that would make you fall into serious and great errors.

My Mother has already announced it:

"There will come times when My children, forgetting The Commandments, will accept new ideologies and give themselves over to mistaken ideas that will please men, causing them to fall into base instincts."

My People:

STAY ATTACHED TO MY WILL BEFORE YOU FORGET THAT LOVE ENTAILS JUSTICE, ALTHOUGH JUSTICE IS VIEWED POORLY BY SOME WHO WANT TO HINDER IT, WITH THE JUSTIFICATION THAT I AM NOT A GOD WHO PUNISHES, BUT A GOD OF LOVE WHO FORGIVES EVERYTHING.

The concept of "Divine Justice" has been deformed due to the wrong ideas and concepts that at this instant are being offered to My People in order that they turn away from Me.

MY PEOPLE, MY JUSTICE IS TRUTH, WITHOUT THE TRUTH THERE IS NO JUSTICE, AND WITHOUT DIVINE JUSTICE, THE DIVINE TRUTH IS CONVENIENTLY OVERSHADOWED BY WHAT SOME DESCRIBE AS MERCY.

For Humanity My Mercy must be the understanding of My Love and My Truth. On entering upon My Path (cf. Jn 14,6), man begins understanding what it is to comprehend Me and to maintain good judgment in order to understand and love Me going beyond sacrifice or offerings. Who loves Me becomes a soul in love with the Truth.

AT THE INSTANT I FIND SO MANY SELLERS OF MY MERCY WITH VARIOUS OFFERS IN ORDER THAT HUMANITY REPLACES MY TRUTH. THEY OFFER YOU MY MERCY OUT OF DENIAL TO THE FULFILLMENT OF THE COMMANDMENTS AND SACRAMENTS, WITH INCOMPREHENSIBLE IDEAS OF A GOD WHO ALLOWS ALL SIN AND UNGODLINESS, ALL LICENTIOUSNESS, ALL DISRESPECT, EVERY LIE...

THEY TELL YOU ABOUT A GOD WHO DENIES HIMSELF, ANNULLING THE DECALOGUE IN ORDER TO OPEN HIMSELF TO THE ANTI-VALUES OF CURRENT SOCIETY. THAT, CHILDREN, IS NOT ME!

I Am Love (cf. I Jn 4,8) and My Love calls you to straighten the path on which you are walking if it is that of sin ...

My People:

Why do you want to destroy My Cross?

Why do you insist on betraying Me and presenting Me as a God incapable of **LOVING AND BEING JUST AT THE SAME TIME?** (Prov. 3, 3-6).

My People, I call you to enter into My Love so that you are capable of differentiating between what comes from Me and what it is to nullify My Commandments.

MAN IS INCONSISTENT; HE HAS GOOD INTENTIONS AND FORGETS THEM IN AN INSTANT GOING BACK TO WEARING THE RAGS THAT HE WAS BEARING BEFOREHAND.

NO, CHILDREN! THIS INSTANT IS NOT ONLY THE INSTANT FOR DECISIONS, BUT THE INSTANT FOR SURRENDER TO MY LOVE SO THAT YOU ARE WORTHY OF MY MERCY!

Each one of My People must be willing to be born again so that obedience surpasses human whims, worldly work and action.

YOU MUST MAKE HASTE AND TAKE THE TRUE PATH, THAT IS, THE ONE THAT BEARS MY CROSS BEFORE IT. DO NOT FEAR MY CROSS, MY CROSS IS GLORY AND MAJESTY, IT IS NOT THE ENSLAVING CROSS THAT IS BEING OFFERED TO YOU AT

THIS INSTANT, IT IS NOT A CROSS AT EVERYONE'S CONVENIENCE
... (cf. Lk 9,23-24).

**MY CROSS IS TRUE FREEDOM, THE LIBERATION FOR THE
OPPRESSED, THE REST FOR THE WEARY AND BURDENED, THE
WATER FOR THE THIRSTY, THE STRENGTH FOR THOSE WHO FEEL
WEAK, THE LIGHT IN THE DARKNESS...**

The demons fear My Cross, it torments them, make them flee, so My children must stay within My Cross and surrender themselves in It out of Love.

Man does not recognize Love, therefore he despises it and does not accept it, he desires the instants offered to him by the enemy of the soul, even though this means turning away from Me.

I offer you My Mercy, I will not deny My Mercy to a creature who is repentant and has a firm purpose of amendment. My children's pain makes My Heart Bleed...

**I NEED THE SINNER'S REPENTANCE IN ORDER TO BRING HIM/HER
TO THE HEALING WATER OF MY MERCY (cf. Jn 7,37) AND TO
STRENGTHEN HIM/HER SO THAT HE/SHE MAKES AMENDS AND SINS
NO MORE.**

It is imperative that My People do not deny Me; at this instant evil does not cease, and I do not want any of My children to be lost. So many social events and so many fallen democracies are making My People suffer. The events that are not stopping must make you meditate on what is happening and not stopping.

**LET THOSE IN NEED OF MY LOVE COME TO ME, I WILL SATISFY THEM
WITH MY MERCY.** On this date, My House dresses festively for many repentant sinners.

Do not turn away from Me, enjoy being creatures of peace, love, forgiveness and conversion.

**I BLESS YOU AND I BESEECH YOU TO IMMERSE YOURSELVES IN THE
FOUNTAIN OF MY MERCY THAT REMAINS OPEN FOR ALL WHO
DESIRE IT.**

**I BLESS YOU WITH ETERNAL LOVE. I WILL NEVER ABANDON MY
PEOPLE.**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

I invite you to pray:

Give me Jesus to drink of Your Mercy.

My being tends toward the world, not understanding you by Your measure,
faced with so many ideas, faced with so many declarations contrary to Your
Word,

faced by the evil arts that persecute souls so that they turn away from You,
may Your Mercy free us from falling.

Today I thank you for such great and infinite Love,
that, not looking at man's detachment from You,
You continue with the Gates of Your infinite Mercy open to man.

Give us the comprehension, the understanding in order that,
in the midst of what is worldly, we are creatures who, loving you above all,
have the assurance that, in order to enter into Your House,
we need the repentance that leads us to conversion
in order to be accepted at Your Table.

Give us so much love that, without seeing You with the eyes of the body,
we may believe in You.

Do not let us deny you, but may Your Love bind us to true freedom.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
APRIL 12, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I WATCH YOU STEP BY STEP AND MY HEART WANTS TO KEEP YOU
ALL WITHIN IT.**

I am the Refuge of sinners, Ark of the New Covenant, and My desire is for all to reach the goal to which God the Father has called them. As Mother I want the salvation of souls.

How much I have warned you in one or another of My Revelations in order to renew in every one of them My Call to conversion, so that all may be saved!

My suffering is great seeing how you continue being pleased with the misdeeds of some of your brothers and insist on being those who repeat the evil actions of those who have made a great commitment to satan, with the aim of hastening the arrival of the one who will be the great deceiver of Humanity.

My pain is deep when I see how you go astray and are pleased to be among those who desecrate My Son, desecrate the churches and desecrate life...

My children, satan rejoices at feeling welcomed quickly and without resistance by the majority of My children. It is satan who has propitiated the moral, social and spiritual decadence of the Church of My Son, not only as an Institution, but as the Mystical Body of which you are a part.

You are not aware of the path of darkness on which you are walking, and some of you, in an instant, will become followers of that dark road by not being able to withstand so much evil, never seen before.

I see how the faith of My children is declining to the point of becoming those who deny faith in My Son, and in the space of an instant, they are deserters who hand over their own brothers and sisters to evil.

I have called you to see the Signs of the Times and you refuse to do so...

I see you transformed into a small number of fearful creatures, who yield to what does not please My Son...

The People of My Son are diminished by maintaining a wavering faith. Christian courtesy is a thing of the past; both women and men behave surprisingly and unexpectedly.

Faced with so much emptiness towards love for God and respect for God's Law, the devil has found the simple way to invade human creatures and to implant within them debauchery, immodesty, sins of all kinds and disobedience towards God's Law.

You mock the Cross on which My Son gave Himself for you, you kill faithful priests and faithful children of My Son, since, invaded by evil, you become persecutors of those who continue fulfilling the Divine Will.

You do not reason, you do not stop to meditate, nor to ask the Holy Spirit for discernment so that, with the eyes of true faith, you are able to discern the evil path that the People of My Son have taken. My Son does not impose himself and evil has imposed itself, supported by you.

You want this Mother to close Her lips, to silence Her words so that She does not continue to call for conversion, for Divine Love, for obedience, for fraternity and respect for human life, of which man is not the owner.

My Heart is torn at the bodies of the innocent mangled and thrown into the refuse, at the number of children who are killed without even thinking about it.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

YOU NEED TO PASS THIS INSTANT OF CONFUSION IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING THROUGH THE SIEVE OF TRUTH: WHAT TRUTH? THE TEN COMMANDMENTS.

Children, this is the instant for you to strengthen one another, therefore you need to know the Sacred Scripture and not to say "yes" where you must say "no".

YOU NEED TO BE FIRM, SOLID, IMMOVABLE, SINCE THE INSTANT OF THE HARVEST IS ARRIVING AND THE WHEAT WILL BE SEPARATED FROM THE TARES (cf. Mt 13,30), but some tares may be clinging to the wheat so that this wheat can be lost, so you need to stay alert so that you are not confused. You cannot go to sleep in worldliness.

Humanity lives and does not feel, lives and does not look, lives and pays no attention, lives and does not sympathize, lives and is not fraternal, lives and does not fulfill God's Law, lives and does not love the Sacraments, lives and does not love neighbor, lives and wanders, because it has become weak in the face of evil and has preferred to set aside the common good.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

With what are you nourishing the spirit?

What is your knowledge about the future towards which you are heading?

Do you know that you have been manipulated by great capitalists who have ruled you without your knowing it?

Do you know that you are not free?

Do you know that you are being dominated?

Do you know that they are selling evil to you?

Do you know that you have been trained for years so that you ask for licentiousness so as to fall into the eternal fire?

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**HOW THIS GENERATION IS CRUMBLING, LIVING IN A SPIRITUAL APOCALYPSE THAT YOU CANNOT DENY!
THE PAIN OF HUMANITY IS IN FRONT OF YOU AND YOU IGNORE IT!**

The elements continue destroying what is contrary to the Divine Will and you – are you changing?, are you returning to the Love to which you are called, turning back to the Love of My Son alive in you?

**CHILDREN, DO NOT DELAY, IT IS URGENT THAT YOU DECIDE TO CONVERT.
HUMANITY IS IN GREAT DANGER AND I GRIEVE AT THE CONFUSION OF MY OWN.**

The People of My Son will be purified, Rome will be purified by the hand of man.

At this instant, I beseech you prayer for all Humanity: prayer born from the heart.

My Son does not abandon His People, I do not forsake you, and you need to be firm, not to falter and all to join as brothers in a single prayerful voice before the Most Holy Trinity.

The mind of the powerful knows the repercussions of taking the first step, so they do not want to be the first to bear arms. Power in the world is what the powers covet and because of this, when some country takes the slightest step forward, war will not delay.

You, little children, be Divine Love throughout the Earth and implore mercy for souls that do not love My Son.

I bless you with My Love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

In the course of this Revelation I could see and feel the urgency of our Blessed Mother for the conversion of men.

Each Word that She spoke was with a tone of anguish and seriousness that was transparent in the Message that She shared with us. And so it is that we cannot blindfold our eyes or cover our ears to the seriousness and the extent

to which some powers are threatening each other. We can see that the tone of the incitements towards a greater conflict is ever more serious.

Our Mother allowed me to see the following Vision.

Large numbers of people were wandering over the Earth with great despair and fear. I saw how some people were afraid of dying, because nobody knew the other's intentions, so faced with the proximity of a brother or sister, those who could kill them in advance did so.

The scene was really Dantesque and the devil was rejoicing at this behavior among men. But something characterized this rejoicing of the devil, and that was when they were killing those who were remaining faithful to Christ and the Blessed Mother.

But I saw our Mother arrive and in the midst of that scene, at Her appearance, the devil retreated, and our Mother and our travelling companions - our Guardian Angels - were taking the creatures that were proclaiming their fidelity to God and safeguarding them so that they would not be touched by evil.

In this way the Holy Remnant was gathered together in the midst of exclamations of adoration for God.

Brothers and sisters, we are not going to be abandoned by the Most Holy Trinity, nor by our Mother, but as children of God we must fulfill God's Will.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

APRIL 16, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY HEART, ARK OF SALVATION, IS OPEN FOR ALL CHILDREN OF MY SON WHO WISH TO TRANSFORM THEIR LIVES THROUGH TOTAL CONVERSION.

In this difficult instant through which Humanity is passing, you should not close yourselves and deny the Signs that are given before you, but on the contrary, you should be objective in the light of Faith, so that you see the wretchedness in which man is moving.

Humanity lives in a constant hive of activity and works that are born out of wretchedness, ignorance, weakness in thought and work that each person as an individual has accepted.

MAN DECIDED TO SEPARATE HIMSELF FROM AND DEPRIVE HIMSELF OF DIVINE LOVE AND TO LIVE IN THAT CONSTANT CONCUPISCENCE WITH WHICH YOU DISDAIN THE GRACE OF REDEMPTION. This is why this Mother suffers at seeing this generation falling quickly.

I call you to remain in a state of Grace so that you return to the true freedom that you are rejecting at this instant by not being children who are obedient towards the Divine Call or the Call of this Mother.

This generation has been trapped by evil because of the pride that dwells in man and the longing for power that leads him to make sin a habit with which you voluntarily distance yourselves from My Son.

My Son loves you, He does not forsake you, thus He calls you as many times as necessary to reflect on the need that you have as people to return to the path of conversion.

YOU DISDAIN THE SACRAMENTS, YOU PROFANE THEM. YOU DO NOT ACKNOWLEDGE AND DEVALUE THE REAL PRESENCE OF MY SON IN THE EUCHARIST, AND THEREFORE YOU CANNOT OBTAIN THE MYSTICAL BENEFIT FOR THE GOOD OF THE SOUL AND OF THE CREATURE. As members of My Son's Mystical Body (cf. I Cor 12, 12-30), you must maintain the awareness of that mystical and at the same time real union that you personally obtain by receiving My Son in the Holy Eucharist properly prepared and spread that Grace towards Humanity so that your brothers and sisters would attain Salvation. Whoever wants all goods solely for their personal benefit is far from knowing what it really is to be a child of My Son.

NOT ALL WISH TO ASSUME THEIR DUTY WITHIN HUMANITY, EVADING RESPONSIBILITIES AS MEMBERS OF MY SON'S PEOPLE, SINCE UNION WITH MY SON IS A FREE DECISION FOR EACH ONE OF YOU. They are part of the Church by Faith, but they take Faith to be a repetition of words and not the fulfillment of what the Divine Will is for His People.

My Son wants His People to be a People who know Him, who acknowledge Him so as to love Him with such love that their Faith will be indestructible, however serious the instants may be. (cf. I Jn 2,3-4). If you knew My Son in depth, you would possess the knowledge to discern what is of My Son and what is of man, and thus you would not accept evil and debauchery as a means of acceptance within a society that is sinful and obstinate in offending and denying My Son.

Sin, My children, is not only the act, but an action that leads you to repetitive situations that create in you an energy that draws you like a magnet towards constant sin.

As Mother of Humanity:

I urgently call you to conversion...

I call you to allow Divine Love to draw you towards Grace...

I call you to allow yourselves to be creatures who manage to overcome evil with the strength that you receive from the Holy Spirit and the firm conviction of a full life where Faith abounds.

Just as sin is working hard at this instant prior to grave world events and the appearance of the antichrist, so each of My children possesses the necessary gifts to be bearers of the good and to spread it towards all Humanity so that your brothers and sisters come out of the ignorance in which they are living and attain the wisdom of true children of God.

UNDERSTAND, MY CHILDREN, THAT LIVING IN THE DIVINE WILL PROVIDES YOU WITH TRUE FREEDOM; IT UNIFIES YOU, ILLUMINATES YOU AND ENDOWS YOU WITH THE GROWTH OF THE SPIRITUAL SENSES SO THAT YOU ARE NOT BE DECEIVED BY WHAT IS NOT OF MY

SON. Be spiritually wise so that ignorance does not land upon you and deceive you with subtleties in order to distance you from the Divine Truth.

Beloved children:

I CALL YOU TO SAVE YOUR SOUL ... NOW!

No!, do not flirt with evil, as this is not for the wise, but the ignorant who do not wish to improve their relationship with Divine Love, but are satisfied with being mediocre in everything, but above all in what is spiritual. **BEING CREATURES OF HALF-MEASURES LEADS YOU TO BECOME LUKEWARM CREATURES, AND THE LUKEWARM ARE VOMITED OUT OF THE MOUTH OF THE FATHER** (Rev 3, 15-16).

So many reforms, so many false ideologies and false religions existing on Earth at this instant are direct, reliable and clear evidence of the instants in which you are living. You cannot continue with your eyes blindfolded, your hearts hardened and your ears plugged ... Feel, breathe, be sensitive, as Creation is crying out to man that this is the defining instant!

I am Mother and as Mother I do not come to My Son's People to bring you Words of fear, but as Mother I cannot hide from you the truth of the tragedy of this generation that has been determined to give itself to the devil so that he would possess you.

Do not be stubborn! Do not make The Commandments into some rules dependent on the measure and will of each person. This is a grave sin, children, do not carry on being slaves of the distorted human ego that you have, do not carry on being slaves of human gods who manipulate you globally.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Receive the Graces necessary for you to be bearers of that Love that My Son has left to you...

AT THIS INSTANT, MORE THAN AT OTHER INSTANT, THE PRAYER OF EACH ONE OF YOU FOR ALL HUMANITY IS NECESSARY; IT IS URGENT

THAT PRAYER BE CONSCIOUS AND LIVED OUT IN EVERYDAY PRACTICE SO THAT YOU EMANATE GOOD TO ALL HUMANITY.

EVIL DOES NOT REST, YET WHY IS IT THAT MY CHILDREN ARE ASLEEP IN THE PLEASURES OF THE "EGO"?

Children, it is urgent that you take being children of the Most High seriously.

You pour out human blood upon the earth and Nature is intoxicated by man's evil, and because of this suffering, water will appear inexplicably in various countries.

The sun is accelerating its emanations of radiation towards the Earth and Humanity will be a witness to it.

Pray in season and out of season, pray for the United States, Russia and France: they will suffer.

Terrorism, the arm of satan, takes the lives of the innocent. Fire calls fire and man has weapons for causing the greatest disaster on Earth.

CALL OUT TO YOUR TRAVELLING COMPANIONS, TO YOUR PROTECTING ANGELS, AND WAIT WITH PATIENCE FOR THE ARRIVAL OF THE ANGEL OF PEACE, SENT BY MY SON FOR THE CONSOLATION OF HIS PEOPLE.

Beloved children, evil needs the Third World War to be present in this generation in order to extinguish the greater part of Humanity. **THEREFORE, I CALL YOU TO BE CONSTANT PRAYER, AND THAT THIS PRAYER BE ACTION, WITH THE FULFILLMENT OF THE COMMANDMENTS, ESPECIALLY OF THE FIRST COMMANDMENT, AND TO IMPART THE BLESSING OF KNOWING MY SON TO YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not falter and be firm in the Faith; you are not alone. My Son has sent His Legions to help you. You must be messengers of peace and eliminate the whims of the human ego.

Be fraternal and in solidarity with those who suffer throughout Humanity.

**MY BLESSING AND MY LOVE REMAIN WITHIN ARM'S REACH; DO NOT
DESPISE THE DIVINE KINDNESS. I AM HERE, I AM THE MOTHER OF
HUMANITY.**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Given these Words of Our Blessed Mother, I share this phrase of St.
Augustine:

"It is of no benefit to be near the light if your eyes are closed."

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
APRIL 20, 2018**

My People, My beloved People:

**I CARRY YOU IMPRINTED ON MY HEART.
I SUFFER DEEPLY AT WHAT I SEE ON THE EARTH, INSTANT BY
INSTANT...**

My beloved People, Humanity lives without peace, in constant anxiety, as a result of accepting the devil as its guide. Social revolts will cause constant suffering in the world's societies; man has risen up against his brothers in a pitched battle.

Humanity is living out the consequences of the red horse of the Apocalypse, which came to take away the peace of the Earth and, together with those who ride it, takes away peace and leads you to kill each other (cf. Rev. 6,3-4).

HOW MANY UNFULFILLED PROMISES OF PEACE IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD ARE MAKING WARLIKE CONFLICTS INCREASE THROUGHOUT THE EARTH, UNTIL THE MUCH-FEARED UNSTOPPABLE WAR IS REACHED!

My beloved People, you very easily lose peace due to the weak way of thinking, the influences of others and the little or no discernment that you use to make a decision.

MY CHURCH IS NOT THE EXCEPTION TO THE RULE, BUT IS WHERE THE ENEMY OF THE SOUL ATTACKS MOST STRONGLY SO THAT MY CHILDREN ARE DISOBEDIENT AND ADULTERATE MY LAW.

My People should remain immovable so that those who wish to lead you to perdition do not succeed, but for this you must take My Sacred Scripture in one hand and the Holy Rosary in the other. These are the weapons with which My People will overcome by the Hand of My Mother.

YOU KEEP RESPECT FOR ALIEN IDEOLOGIES OR RELIGIONS, WHILE YOU PUT ME ASIDE, MOCKING WHAT I HAVE REQUESTED OF YOU IN ORDER TO KEEP THE RESPECT OF OTHERS AND DEVELOP A UNIFYING TENDENCY THAT I HAVE NOT REQUESTED OF YOU. YOU ARE NOT WALKING TOWARDS ME, BUT TOWARDS WHAT MEN WANT; SO IT IS THAT MY CHURCH ADOPTS THE PATTERNS OF OTHER RELIGIONS AND YOU CRUCIFY ME AGAIN, DISRESPECTING THE DIVINE LAW, FORGETTING THE SACRAMENTS AND BURYING WORKS OF MERCY.

Man must maintain peace, but not at the cost of burying My Teachings or accepting others. For My children, receiving Me in My Body and My Blood must be the culmination of union with Me, the ecstasy of fusion with Me, living Heaven in advance. You hand Me over without making My Own aware of the proper state in which My children must remain in order to receive Me, by not demanding from My children a prior repentance and an amendment prior to

receiving Me, thus leading souls to forge their own condemnation (cf. I Cor 11:29).

**MAY HE WHO HANDS ME OVER OUT OF HUMAN CONSIDERATIONS TO THOSE WHO ARE NOT AWARE OF MY GREATNESS IN THE EUCHARIST BE ANATHEMA,
AND MAY THE SIN OF HIS BROTHER WEIGH UPON HIM!**

My faithful and true instruments through whom I address My People so that more souls are not lost are persecuted in silence, they are reduced to silence.

Evil strikes the Earth, selfishness continues stealthily waiting for your brother's carelessness in order to throw itself at him. Evil does not yield or hide; in the past it waited for the night to commit its misdeeds, in the present instant it appears in broad day because it no longer hides its evil, it knows that man welcomes it.

The man of this generation has not experienced total chaos and cannot imagine what total chaos is. **YOU NEED TO BE TRANSFORMED INTERNALLY SO THAT YOU DO NOT SEE THIS WORD OF MINE AS SOMETHING THREATENING, BUT AS THE WORD OF A FATHER WHO KNOWS THAT HIS PEOPLE MUST AWAKEN SLEEPING HEARTS, CREATURES WITH A HEART OF STONE, WITH FEELINGS DEVOID OF CHARITY, OF FAITH, OF LOVE.**

Do not hold back, be fulfillers of the Divine Law and do not distort My Word. I call for Love towards the House of My Father where there are many dwellings, although not all are of Glory, since I will not give what does not correspond to the one who has not worked for Me and for their own sanctification.

My children, threats from one country towards another must not be taken lightly, but you must keep yourselves informed. Not everything you hear is the truth, but not everything is unreal. Syria suffers, like other Peoples on Earth.

Communism has not waned, it resurfaces in the midst of this great confusion on Earth and great spiritual distress.

A small country makes news in the whole world, from which the spark of war has already emerged; the world economy will fall at the least expected instant.

The spirit of discontent has sprung up upon man and taken hold of him so that he would perish. The people of Earth will be trampled upon, all will suffer, except that man immediately takes a posture of fear and does not cling with faith to Me, to My Mother, because faith is not strong, it is a momentary faith.

BELOVED PEOPLE OF MINE, THIS IS THE FEELING OF A FATHER IN LOVE WITH HIS CHILDREN. That is why I call you to take My Word to every place, at all instants. And do not forget that it is not necessary to listen to those who bring to their mouths what they think they know, but to those who speak from the heart where they hold Me.

Children, pray for Nicaragua, pray for Argentina, pray for Chile, pray for Rome, pray for Costa Rica.

My Blessing and My Love are for everyone.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord calls us not to depart from Sacred Scripture. Life is a constant putting into practice of the Teachings of Christ, and this praxis begins with The Commandments of God's Law.

Man has forgotten the fulfillment of the Sacraments, the Beatitudes, the Works of Mercy, because he is a creature of habit, and so it is in the spiritual realm; if he is not constantly reminded, he forgets that he is a child of God and gives himself over to what demonic, since that is what he sees closer to hand.

Unfortunately, other so-called religions want to take the helm of Humanity that is disconcerted and confused. We are all the People of God, but not everyone believes that Jesus is the Son of God, not everyone believes the same Law of God or respects the same Sacraments.

Brothers and sisters, at a critical moment like this, everyone must nourish faith in the Most Holy Trinity by the hand of Our Blessed Mother and embark on fulfilling the Law of God, which leads us on a safe path.

Brothers and sisters, as our Lord told us, those who believe that communism has disappeared, or live in what they call a Christian communism, are far from fulfilling the Will of God.

**LET US REMEMBER THE PETITION OF OUR BLESSED MOTHER IN
FATIMA.**

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
APRIL 24, 2018**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

RECEIVE MY BLESSING AND MY ASSISTANCE.

I call you to stay on the Path of My Son, who as a Good Shepherd knows His sheep and wants His Flock to remain by His side (cf. Jn 10, 14-16).

**MY CHILDREN ARE LIVING THE CRUCIAL INSTANTS ABOUT WHICH I
WARNED IN MY EARLIER APPARITIONS, THE GREATEST DANGER
BEING THE LOSS OF ETERNAL SALVATION.**

The devil is especially stalking you with constant suggestions about the human will in order to distance you from My Son. Evil uses elusive means that you let go unnoticed, especially when you are not focused on working and acting in the likeness of My Son or do not decide to overcome the obstacles of the

human ego that prevent you from being true fulfillers of My Son's Will and of what I convey to you.

Beloved children, every instant of life has to be used for spiritual growth and not to regress, giving free rein to what the imagination suggests to you. Everything must pass through the sieve of discernment, since not all intentions can direct you towards good. As Mother, I call you to be obedient and to maintain coherence and peace in your hearts.

CHILDREN, GOOD INTENTIONS ABOUND, BUT NOT ALL OF THEM TAKE YOU TO THE PATH OF GOOD. THE HUMAN CREATURE IS INCLINED TO ITS PERSONAL TASTES OR DESIRES, SOMETIMES WANTING TO IMPOSE WHAT KEEPS YOU COMFORTABLE, DISRESPECTING YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

Walking in the Divine Will, you will find instants in which you will understand that it is not your own comfort or personal convenience or individual taste that really directs you towards this Divine Treasure, but on the contrary, the fact that you strive to lead your personal ego towards fraternity and freely make it uncomfortable so that it would listen and admit others' criteria. This is precisely what will lead you to discern and not to live imposing yourselves on your brothers and sisters. **THE WISE PERSON IS THE ONE WHO LISTENS AND LEARNS, NOT THE ONE WHO CLOSSES THEIR EARS AND THINKS THAT THEY KNOW AND KNOW ABOUT EVERYTHING** (cf. Prov 19,20, James 3, 13-18). **THIS, CHILDREN, IS CALLED HUMILITY AND MY CHILDREN ARE MARKED BY BEING HUMBLE** (cf, Mt 11,29).

Beloved children, the human creature likes to impose itself and not to yield, it likes its personal feelings and not the suggestions of its brothers and sisters; this hardens the heart and takes you down the imposing road of the self. This path is dangerous for the soul, as among these creatures there are those that evil is pleased to enter with subtleties that are not those that lead to union, but quite the opposite. Thus, evil brings discord where it sees that there is fraternity, it brings conflicts where it sees serenity, it leads My children astray where it sees obedience towards My Son. This is how the devil acts and this is Humanity's continuous obstacle.

The demon is persistent, he lurks and manages to infiltrate stealthily where My Son has sown His Love, His Mercy, His Peace and His Goodness. Be astute, My children, do not allow the devil's snares to obstruct the Work of My Son in each one of you.

IT IS NECESSARY FOR THE TRIUMPH OF MY IMMACULATE HEART THAT EACH ONE OF YOU ENTRUST YOURSELF TO MY SON WITH ALL YOUR STRENGTH, POWERS AND SENSES, KNOW THE DIVINE WORD, PENETRATE WITHIN HOLY SCRIPTURE, PRAY, REPENT OF EVIL COMMITTED, RECEIVE MY SON PROPERLY PREPARED AND BE TRUE MESSENGERS OF TRINITARIAN LOVE SO THAT YOU CAN RESIST FACED BY WHAT THE DEVIL IS GOING TO POUR OUT UPON THE PEOPLE OF MY SON.

In times of confusion, turn to the Law of God, in It you will find the Divine Will in every time and place (cf Ps 19,8, Rom 12,2).

Children of My Immaculate Heart, evil spreads without stopping, you need to spread good without stopping.

Men suffer, calamities do not delay, minds polluted by evil continue with their aim of leading Humanity to chaos.

I CALL YOU TO PRAY - YES, CHILDREN, TO PRAY; DO NOT FORGET THAT WHEN A PEOPLE PRAY WITH THE HEART, THEY ARE HEARD, AND JUST AS THE MOST HOLY TRINITY HEARS ITS CHILDREN, IN THIS WAY IT WARNS YOU IN ADVANCE OF WHAT HUMANITY CAN SUFFER SO THAT YOU PRAY AND SO THAT EACH ONE OF YOU BE THE INTERCESSOR OF YOUR BROTHER AND OF ALL HUMANITY. (Cf. I Jn 5,14-15; Jn 14,13-14; I Tim 2,1-8)

The light emitted by the soul that prays and puts prayer into practice is seen from the Father's House for the good of all Humanity, and this attains what you cannot imagine for the benefit of all Creation.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I DO NOT FAIL TO HEAR THE SUPPLICATIONS OF THOSE WHO PRAY
FOR MY ASSISTANCE.
BE CONSTANT, PERSEVERE SO THAT YOU ARE NOT PREY OF THE
ENEMY OF THE SOUL.**

Humanity does not obey My Son, it has taken its own course and I call you to do good and be messengers of Peace (cf. Mt 5,9).

I bless you with My Love. I love you, children.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother in this Call has told us to look within ourselves so that we give the human self its proper use. Refining the human ego and causing it to be a force of Love within us that we spread out with assurance towards all Humanity, is feasible if with determination we wish to be better children of God.

Each one of us knows where we need to work more to refine ourselves, therefore it is necessary to ask the Holy Spirit to enlighten us in this respect, just as it is necessary to be humble in order to see ourselves as we are.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
APRIL 27, 2018**

My Beloved People:

I SEE YOU AS A REFLECTION OF MY PATH TO CALVARY...

**IN MY CROSS YOU FIND THE TRUTH OF MY LOVE AND THE GLORY OF
THOSE WHO MAKE UP MY MYSTICAL BODY...
IN THE EUCHARIST YOU RECEIVE ME, IN IT I AM PRESENT, ALIVE
AND BEATING, OUT OF LOVE... (cf. Mt 26, 26-28).**

My People must live in constant communion so that, in the midst of the tribulations, the roots of fraternity causes you to be "one" with Me.

At this instant when pain, tragedies, folly, conflicts, the decadence of society in all its areas and the narrowness of man's reason itself have led My children to delight in the pleasures provided by evil, they live by the deceptions of evil in order that they succumb as worshipers of evil.

The course of Humanity, distant from Me and devouring itself, is a sign of voluntary submission to the devil.

The instant of hardship will not pass quickly, since evil's hope is to steal the greatest number of souls.

Great and damaging spiritual confusion has arisen and will continue arising with greater frequency so that My People totally surrender to evil.

You should not walk without knowing Me so as not to be led into darkness when you believe you are walking towards Me.

I AM NOT AN ACCUSATORY OR VENGEFUL GOD, I AM MERCY AND FORGIVENESS, THEREFORE MY FATHER SENT HIS CHILDREN THE COMMANDMENTS SO THAT THEY OBEY AND FULFILL THEM. My Law is love and love is fulfillment, and fulfillment is obedience, and obedience is love. Whoever loves Me fulfills the Commandments, does not break them or diminish them at their convenience. (cf. Jn 14,21-26)

I forgive and love, love and forgive so that My children repent and, with a firm purpose to change their lives, are worthy to receive Me and to attain My Mercy and Eternal Life.

MAN HAS TURNED AWAY FROM ME; I DO NOT TURN AWAY FROM MY CHILDREN, I CALL YOU CONSTANTLY. Far from Me you do not find good,

but the falsehood of the devil and his machinations in which you cannot distinguish good from evil.

You are at ease with thinking that I forgive everything without the need for man's repentance and firm purpose of amendment... **THIS IS NOT MY MERCY, BUT HUMAN LICENTIOUSNESS IN ITS FULL EXPRESSION.** (cf. Ps 89,14)

Remain alert, My children, so that evil no longer confuse you. I constantly call you to remain alert at this instant when the world seems peaceful ... You know full well, My children, that I have already warned you about this instant.

My People, you must be firm in the faith, therefore I call you not to be lukewarm.

*Pray and put this prayer into practice, do not be indifferent towards the suffering of your brothers and sisters.
Pray, My children, pray for Costa Rica.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Nicaragua, My People suffer.
Pray, My children, pray for Argentina, men brandish the specter of violence.
Pray, My children, pray for Guatemala, the fire awakens and causes suffering.*

Communism has not left Humanity, but has disguised itself in order to continue against My People.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, PERSEVERE, DO NOT FALTER, MY HAND REMAINS OVER EACH PERSON. YOU ARE NOT ALONE, EVEN WHEN YOU DO NOT FEEL ME, I LIVE IN MY PEOPLE.

Be patient, My Angel of Peace will come to comfort you.

**I SEE YOU AND I SEE MYSELF REFLECTED IN YOU ...
MY CROSS IS NOT DEATH, IT IS RESURRECTION AND LIFE IN ABUNDANCE.
EVERY PRAYER, EVERY PHRASE OF MY PEOPLE IS HEARD IN MY HOUSE.**

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord granted me a Vision:

He showed me a blue sky, totally clear. In an instant Heaven opens and our Blessed Mother appears. I clearly saw how from the palms of Her Hands rays of light come out towards those who suffer on Earth because they are faithful to Her Son.

These rays coming from the Hands of Our Mother come directly to the hearts of these brothers and sisters, and feeling the Love of our Mother they are taken out of what surrounds them and Peace floods their souls.

I saw other brothers and sisters who were being held back without continuing on God's way, and the rays coming from our Mother were reaching their hearts, and faith was strengthened in them.

*Then Our Mother said: "**IN THE END MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.**"*

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
APRIL 29, 2018

My Beloved People:

I CARRY YOU IN MY SACRED HEART.

YOU LIVE IN THE WORLD, BUT ARE NOT OF THE WORLD, SO YOU ARE PERSECUTED. For My sake they persecute you, My children.

YOU ARE MY INCENSE...

The instant when evil lurks is in your midst. Man has turned away from Me and Satan takes advantage of this to attack you continuously, encouraging Humanity to kill the innocent, among other atrocities. Abortion laws are sowing Humanity's self-flagellation.

Immorality is the cause of so much degeneration. Man without God awakens his most savage instincts. I grieve at so much immorality among women in this society: the unseemly way of dressing, the immodesty, the licentiousness in which the youth are living; it causes Me great pain.

MY MOTHER SUFFERS BECAUSE OF THIS, SHEDDING HER TEARS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES AS A SIGN OF HER PAIN AT THE CONSTANT OFFENSES WITH WHICH THIS GENERATION CROWNS ME WITH THORNS AGAIN AND AGAIN.

My Mother brings the presence of Her pain to you by physically showing Her presence and such severe Maternal pain. In spite of this, you deny that My Mother continues suffering My very pain, My very sorrow at man's inability to soften his heart and listen to the voice of conscience.

My Mother calls Her children by all means so they are not lost... (cf. Jn. 2:5)
My Mother suffers together with Me in the face of so much cruelty with which men look at each other...

My Mother announces the events, warns you through Her suffering and brings you Her tears, Treasure of My Heart.

My Beloved People, Humanity celebrates apparent achievements among nations, man being incapable of analyzing the objectives hiding behind these gestures that are not authentic (cf. I Thes. 5:3).

Confusion penetrates more and more in the midst of a Humanity without fears; accustomed to celebrating, it applauds everything.

**YOU ARE LIVING IN THE TIME OF SPIRITUAL DUPLICITY;
FALSEHOOD IS GREAT AND DECEPTION EXCESSIVE. A PEOPLE
WITHOUT ME IS A PEOPLE AT THE MERCY OF ITS DETRACTORS.**

Man must enter into My Way in order to advance and strengthen his faith, because without a faith founded upon Me, you will achieve little (cf. Is. 55:8-9). You have to be strong in the spirit, creatures of obedience and immovable faith in order to overcome what evil has arranged – already! - in order to dominate all of Humanity. In order to attain this immovable faith, you must know Me so you may then recognize Me.

My children, at this time the powerful of the world exercise an absolute control over how you act daily, dependent as you are on technological advances.

**THIS FORM OF CONTROL WILL INCREASE WITH THE IMPLANTATION
OF THE MICROCHIP; YOU, CHILDREN, DO NOT ALLOW THEM TO
PLACE THIS SEAL OF EVIL IN YOU.**

Pray, My beloved People, pray and practice the words of prayer, being Love for your brothers and sisters, and being testimonies of My Love.

Pray for Nicaragua, blood runs over this nation of My Mother.

Pray for El Salvador, its ground shakes.

Pray for Jamaica, it suffers through Nature.

Pray, terrorism increases and Rome will suffer for it.

My people, do not falter...

**IN THIS MONTH THAT IS BEGINNING, MY REQUEST FOR HUMANITY
IS THE PRAYING OF THE HOLY ROSARY AT SIX IN THE AFTERNOON
IN THE COUNTRY WHERE YOU ARE.**

Humanity must unite at some time during the day to offer prayer to My Mother, the Gate of Heaven, Consoler of the Afflicted.

Humanity weeps in silence. The laments of those who suffer from torture reach My House; participate in that consolation for the suffering peoples by praying and offering for them.

Each day I will indicate an intention for which you will pray the Holy Rosary.

**I BLESS YOU WITH THE BURNING FLAMES OF MY LOVE.
MY ANGEL OF PEACE LOOKS AT YOU WITH GREAT LOVE.
I REMAIN WITH YOU: DO NOT DECLINE IN FAITH.**

I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters, Our Lord has looked us in the eye...

He allowed me to see two very high mountains; in the midst of them I saw a People walking on a pilgrimage, and from one instant to another it is ambushed by other brothers and sisters who have been waiting for it. But this People who was ambushed did not fear, it did not lose faith in Divine Protection, and at that instant it invoked Our Lord and Our Blessed Mother.

Our Mother appeared more radiant than the sun and with Her splendor She eclipsed those who were attacking Her children. This act was enough for the forces of evil to flee in fear.

I saw something in these human beings who were crying out to Christ and to our Mother, a common denominator: **ALL WERE CARRYING THE HOLY**

ROSARY ON THEIR CHEST AND WERE PRAYING IT CONTINUALLY FROM THE HEART AND WERE MUTUALLY HELPING EACH OTHER.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS, IF THEY ORDER YOU NOT TO CARRY THE HOLY ROSARY THIS IS PAINFUL, BUT WE HAVE SOMETHING GREATER THAN WHAT IS EXTERNAL, WE ALREADY CARRY IT IMPRINTED IN THE SOUL, AND THIS NOBODY CAN TAKE AWAY FROM US.

Brothers and sisters, Christ does not forsake us, but we have to serve Him and respect Him, love Him and obey Him.
And not only to pray with the heart but to do works in favor of our brothers and sisters, and for the good of souls.

Let us remember that not everyone who says: "Lord, Lord, will enter the Kingdom of Heaven" (cf. Mt. 7:21-23).

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
MAY 2, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

MY HEART ABOUNDS WITH LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

I am the Mother of Humanity and I receive all the prayers and petitions that you address to Me and raise them up to the Trinitarian Throne as the Daughter of God the Father, Mother of God the Son and Temple of the Holy Spirit.

Beloved children, rekindle the faith by going into the Teachings of My Son so that you are not confused in these instants.

MAINTAIN DUE RESPECT TOWARDS THE EUCHARIST, BE AWARE OF THE VALUE OF THE EUCHARIST AND DO NOT FORGET THAT YOU MUST STAY PROPERLY PREPARED IN ORDER TO RECEIVE IT.

Children, forgive those you must forgive before receiving My Son in the Eucharist, draw near having duly repented of your personal sins and with the firm intention of not falling into the same sin.

Children, do not receive the Eucharist without prior preparation, do not eat or drink your own condemnation (cf. I Cor 11, 29).

You see the Eucharist; do not be satisfied with seeing, go inside yourselves because the spiritual effect is infinite and prolonged, if you allow it to be so.

Do not forget that you belong to the Mystical Body of which My Son is the Head and that as members of that Body you must be obedient to the Head of that Body.

My pain is sharpened when I see My children rebelling against My Son, since I do not want any of you to be lost.

When you persist in the folly of going against My Son, evil very easily takes hold of you for its service and you act in an unrecognizable way. The devil trains those who surrender to him with great evil art so that they serve him at all instants and in all fields in which man evolves.

BELOVED CHILDREN, MAY YOU BE SPIRITUAL HUNGRY, FEEL THE NEED FOR PEACE, JUSTICE, TRUTH, HOLINESS, DOING AND LIVING GOOD, HUNGER FOR BEING JUST, HUNGER FOR WISDOM, FOR KNOWLEDGE OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURE, OF LOVE TOWARDS MY SON. LIVE THIRSTING TO EXPRESS TO MY SON HOW MUCH YOU LOVE HIM.

Beloved children, these are instants in which you must be firm, strong and determined, staying attentive and awake so that you do not regress on the spiritual path.

The Earth is turning quickly before the instant when what appears to be peace will cease to be peace.

Plague is coming to Humanity and you, My children, know how to prevent it; do not dismiss My Assistance facing what science will not be capable of controlling promptly.

Children, dedicate this month in particular to this Mother; I intercede constantly for what you ask Me, I raise your petitions to the Most Holy Trinity.

DURING THIS MONTH, IN HOMES, PLACES, MEETINGS, CHURCHES WHERE YOU PRAY AND MEDITATE THE HOLY ROSARY, I WILL BLESS THOSE WHO ARE PRAYING AND WILL GIVE THEM THE GRACE OF MY PERMANENT SPIRITUAL PROTECTION WHENEVER YOU NEED IT.

To children I will grant the blessing of Purity so that it is prolonged, if they allow Me to do so...

To youth I will grant the Gift of Perseverance, if they entrust themselves to Me under My Protection...

I will grant adults the grace of Discernment so that they do not succumb faced by evil ...

To the elderly I will give the light of prompt and opportune Discernment so that they do not fall asleep faced by evil...

KINDLE LOVE FOR MY SON AS HE IS WAITING FOR YOU, YOU KNOW THE PATH OF PAIN AND AT THE TIME THAT OF JOY. DISCERN, CHILDREN, SO THAT YOU DO NOT LIVE BEING HALF-HEARTED.

If you hear them speaking to you of a half-hearted truth, that is not My Son's Truth: He calls sin, sin and good, good. Although at this instant they wish to confuse you, do not succumb to errors.

The human being continues its passage on Earth as if nothing were going to happen, but that is not how it is. Humanity will go through its great calamity, which will increase with the Antichrist's possession of Humanity (cf. II Pet 2,1-3; 3, 17). This will be when those who have accepted half-hearted truths join the ranks of the devil and will be the persecutors of their own brothers and sisters.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I call you to pray especially for My People of Nicaragua, they suffer without measure because of their oppressors.

I call you to pray especially for My People of Venezuela, they suffer intensely.

*I call you to pray for My People of Hawaii, the earth shakes forcefully.
I call you to pray for My People of Chile, they suffer faced by the shaking of the earth.*

Children, do not be among those who say: Lord, Lord! ... (Mt 7:21) and do not commit to the Divine Truth.

The Church of My Son is trampled upon.

I BLESS YOU, CHILDREN, BE MY SON'S OWN PEACE.

Receive My Blessing.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Most Holy Mother blesses us with Her Love.

She, wanting us to deepen our Love for Her Son and to strengthen our faith in Him, She invites us to live constantly in this search that is satisfied when the human being feels hunger, not because of depriving itself of food or in the lack of it - many of our brothers and sisters are suffering from such hunger - , but spiritual hunger, which is satisfied by entering into union with Christ to love Him more.

Our Mother alerts us concerning the Divine Importance of the Holy Eucharist and the importance of **CONSCIENCE** and going deeply into what the

Eucharist **IS**, so as not to offend Our Lord by receiving Him improperly, without believing or being found in sin. Something profound on which to meditate, because for the People of God, the Holy Eucharist is "**LIVING HEAVEN IN ADVANCE**" when it is received in the right state.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

MAY 7, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

WHEN YOU COME BEFORE ME, I SEE YOU AS IF IT WERE THE FIRST TIME...

I call you to continue on the Way of Faith.

Strengthen yourself in Sacred Scripture, be firm in what is of My Son and reject what is not of My Son.

THIS GENERATION LOVED BY ME NEEDS TO BE PURIFIED DOWN TO ITS FOUNDATIONS:

for the great depravity in which it stays...

for unbridled liberalism...

for its unreality ...

for its falsehood...

for immorality and lack of love for the precious Gift of life.

MY CHILDREN, IN THE CONTINUOUS PURSUIT OF THEIR BUSINESS WITHOUT LOOKING AROUND THEM, HAVE NOT MANAGED TO BE AWARE OF THE CORE OF WHAT HAS LED THEM AS HUMANITY TO THIS INSTANT OF SUCH DIFFICULTY AND CONFUSION.

Beloved children, you have lived in a rush while powerful minds have taken advantage of this generation's neglect in order to take hold of human work and action. Some of you know this, others cannot imagine it and others,

knowing it, deny it. Humanity is led by a group of human beings that dictate world events step by step...

Little by little they have been grafting a novel way of living into Humanity, in the midst of a generation led to taste what is forbidden, transgressing every law, norm and value.

In My Apparitions throughout the world, I called you to see the course Humanity was taking, and you disobeyed Me.

And in My Appeals, I warned you about a power that, with definite goals, was leading man and bringing him to what he is at this instant in which it has come to dominate man in all aspects of life through economic power, through which it has subjugated Humanity's work and action as it pleases. The world order holds dominion over Humanity in all aspects, even those that you cannot imagine.

Facing My Announcements of the arrival of an antichrist and the power preparing his arrival, man, with a fixed idea, waited and is waiting to see the appearance of the antichrist in front of him. Without perceiving it, you have allowed this power to penetrate into Humanity in general, and by means of its tentacles:

it will take possession of everything that man needs to continue on his way through life ...

it will take possession of every innovation in order to make man a slave of misused technology...

it will take possession of the mind of man through cinema, television and some written media...

it will take possession of the mind of man, deforming education to the point of making it inadequate and immoral. Through fashion it has succeeded in inciting sexual deviance and through some modernist so-called religions...

MY BELOVED CHILDREN, YOU FIND YOURSELVES SUBJUGATED WITHOUT WANTING IT, SUBJECTED TO THE POWER OF THE WORLD ORDER. WITHOUT WANTING IT, BUT YOU HAVE BECOME ACCUSTOMED TO IT THROUGH DAILY LIFE AND YOUR MIND. Thought sees what is wrong as an ideal to attain. Man's psyche has hardened towards the good and has gradually opened up to evil until it now sees evil, what is

wrong, as something natural and correct. The world order has arisen, welcomed by the human race that at this instant finds itself under its oppression. You have come to like consciously what they have grafted into you, and some who do not love the Gift of life, rejoice at being followers of evil to the point of making pacts with the devil, giving him their souls.

The Love of God and the Fear of God have been blurred under the reign of evil that elevates all that is wrong, immoral, faults against the Law of God, abuses towards the innocent, the lack of modesty in the dress of women who exhibit their bodies without any restraint.

**YOU HAVE BECOME CORRUPTED ... AND HOW DO YOU WANT
CREATION TO VIEW YOU IN RELATION TO IT?
NO, CHILDREN! CREATION OBEYS GOD, YET MAN GOES AGAINST THE
DIVINE LAWS.**

Such confusion in which men are living immersed had already been revealed by My Son and by Me. **MEN HAVE NOT OBEYED AND THAT IS WHY AT THIS INSTANT MY SON CONTINUES CALLING HUMANITY IN ORDER TO SAVE SOULS, TO AWAKEN THOSE WHO ARE ASLEEP AND TO KNOCK ON THE DOOR OF MAN'S CONSCIENCE, WITH THE AIM THAT HUMANITY MIGHT PENETRATE WITHIN HIS DIVINE LOVE AND THAT NOT EVEN THE ELECT ARE LOST.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the pleasures of the world are momentary; **MY SON OFFERS ETERNAL SALVATION.**

My Son's People are persecuted by the claws of communism in some countries and suffer, suffer before the eyes of Humanity.

My Son's People have been led so that they do not awaken.

Whatever represents God gets in the way of evil, those who commit to the way of conversion are repugnant to it.

My Priests suffer and will suffer to the full. Churches are desecrated and the People of My Son are made to suffer by the hordes of satan.

Humanity will wake up after having being handed over and purified in the hands of the antichrist.

MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.

The People of My Son must know My Son, they must establish more than a friendship with My Son, they must enter into the Path of My Son and abandon themselves and fulfill the Divine Law, not transgress it.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, AS A MOTHER I REMAIN ATTENTIVE TO YOU AND ASK YOU TO BE PERSEVERANT:

in the true Faith ...

in the value of the Eucharist ...

in fulfilling the Commandments, the Sacraments ...

without forgetting the Beatitudes and the blessings that come for you from Our Sacred Hearts.

**DO NOT ACCEPT MODERNISM; MY SON IS THE SAME YESTERDAY,
TODAY AND FOREVER.**

**I LOVE YOU, I DO NOT FORSAKE YOU, I INTERCEDE FOR YOU AND
WILL NOT ABANDON YOU.**

**DO NOT DENY MY SON, HOWEVER FIERCE THE INSTANT MAY BE.
THE MYSTICAL BODY OF MY SON MUST REMAIN FAITHFUL, STRONG,
IMMOVABLE, IN ORDER TO BE WORTHY OF HIM WHO IS THE HEAD:
MY SON.**

So many Herods abounding on Earth!

So many Pilates who hand over My Son!

So many whitened sepulchers who wish to confuse My Son's People!

So many who worship the god of metal!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, be a wall of creatures of prayer who practice what they pray, infecting their brothers and sisters with the Love of My Son. Whoever stops at love that suits them will not reach what is True. Be humble, patient, wake up! **I OFFER YOU MY ASSISTANCE SO THAT YOU TRANSFORM YOUR HEART OF STONE INTO A HEART OF FLESH. THE LOVE OF MY SON WITHIN YOU IS NECESSARY, IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO BE IN UNITY.**

My Son loves the simple and humble of heart.
I love the simple and humble of heart.
You are not alone, therefore I warn you.
I will not leave you alone, therefore I call you.
You are not without a Mother, therefore I sustain you so that you do not turn away from My Son.

**THE OBEDIENCE OF MY SON'S PEOPLE IS FOR DIVINE GLORY AND
THE SALVATION OF THE SOULS.
I GO THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IN SEARCH OF THOSE WHO, LIKE
JOHN (*), WANT TO CONTINUE.**

MY LOVE is for you, dear children...
MY BLESSING is for all My children...
MY PROTECTION is for all My children...
MY HEART REMAINS OPEN for all, I reject nobody...
I LOVE YOU, CHILDREN, I LOVE YOU.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

(*) John the Evangelist.

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

These words of Our Mother must resonate in our hearts.

Our Mother's Call is for us to be faithful to the counsel of Her who loves us.

Man believes that he can solve all that is presented to him in life without help from his brothers and sisters and still less from God.

Present-day man feels invincible and puts aside what cannot be stopped: human perishability.

Humanity must understand that we need to invoke God; if it does not do so at this instant will do so at another; the possibility of salvation has always been before man, it is up to each person to accept or reject it.

Therefore, with great wisdom and in magisterial fashion, our Mother says a sentence to us that sums up and avoids man's misfortune:

"DO WHATEVER HE TELLS YOU" (Jn 2,5)

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

MAY 13, 2018

My Beloved People:

MY MOTHER, WORSHIPER OF OUR TRINITY, LOVER OF HER CHILDREN, IS AND WILL BE FOR ALL ETERNITY QUEEN AND MOTHER OF ALL CREATION.

My Mother is worthy of all the titles that Our Divine Will attributes to Her. By the Will of the Father He granted Me Her Virgin Womb as a home and to grow in Her love, so that through My Mother I might love you with infinite Love.

THE "YES" OF MY MOTHER IS THE "YES" THAT IS REPEATED AT THIS INSTANT IN EACH OF MY CHILDREN. THOSE WHO LIKE HER SAY "YES" TO OUR DIVINE WILL.

The greatest Teacher of the path to Me is My Mother, the Woman clothed with the Sun, who undertook the path of holiness of My People before the instant in which I entrusted Humanity to Her.

SHE LOVED YOU FIRST.

My Mother acts with such gentleness and delicacy in the transformation of souls that no human creature can say that My Mother burst into their life by force, but rather with great Love. **MY MOTHER ASKS YOU TO TAKE HER HAND AND TO WALK TOGETHER TOWARDS TRUE HAPPINESS.**

MY MOTHER PRONOUNCED HER "YES" WITH FREEDOM, THE SAME FREEDOM THAT I HAVE REQUESTED FROM YOU, MY PEOPLE, SO THAT EVERYONE BECOMES AN ECHO OF MY MOTHER'S "YES", MASKING THE VOICES OF EVIL THAT WANT TO REPLACE THE ONE WHO WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN.

Keep your faith alive, pulsating, and transform it into a praise in the name of all creatures.

My beloved People, I want all to believe and come to the knowledge of the truth; just as My Mother continued to be a Virgin after childbirth, so She continues to be the Queen and Mother of all creation and **IN THE END HER IMMACULATE HEART WILL TRIUMPH.**

I call My People not to be ashamed of being different in their work and actions from those who continue to be attached to what is worldly. The instant will come when those who have not obeyed will suffer excessively for all their disbelief.

My Beloved People, the Warning will not leave any human creature without experiencing it, and I therefore ask you for a proper spiritual preparation and the immediate breaking of the chains of evil that you are carrying.

So many of My children want to live in their freedom! That is not freedom, but the licentiousness of the human ego. If you call yourselves the children of My Mother, you must lose the desires that live within the human self and put them aside, since whoever is not humble will perish in their pride, and the struggle of this instant ought to be one of humility, not of imposing one's "ego" on oneself or on others.

My People are living a reality: they do not want to be truly free, but free within their conditioned human ego, and this leads them to perish like slaves of a hidden arrogance that lives inside the human being.

My People heed My Words and do not put them aside because they are for each of you in particular. If you do not prepare to make a radical change now, you will not become part of the Holy Remnant.

Do not put conditions of your personal surrender before Me; pride comes from the devil, humility is the reflection of My Love present in the human being.

**I NEED YOU TO GIVE MY MOTHER THE HONOR THAT ALL CREATURES
MUST RENDER TO HER.**

**OUR TRINITY HAS GIVEN HER VARIOUS TITLES THROUGHOUT THE
WORLD, INCLUDING "OUR LADY OF THE END TIMES", BUT GIVEN
THE GRANDEUR OF THIS INSTANT IN WHICH MY PEOPLE MUST
CONTINUE BEING FAITHFUL AND LOVING IN OBEDIENCE TO MY
MOTHER - WOMAN OF FAITH, SURRENDER, OBEDIENCE, WHO DOES
NOT TIRE OF WARNING MY PEOPLE, AS A FAITHFUL DISCIPLE, OUR
TRINITY GRANTS HER THE TITLE OF:**

**QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES, SO THAT HUMANITY WOULD
RECOGNIZE IN HER THE WOMAN WHO WILL OVERCOME EVIL AND
CRUSH THE HEAD OF THE INFERNAL SERPENT AND CHAIN HIM SO
THAT HE DOES NOT COME BACK TO SEDUCE MEN.**

I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

*"My soul magnifies the Lord,
and my spirit rejoices in God my Savior,*

for He has looked with favor on the lowliness of his servant.

*Surely, from now on all generations will call me blessed;
for the Mighty One has done great things for me,
and holy is his name.*

*His mercy is for those who fear him
from generation to generation.*

*He has shown strength with his arm;
he has scattered the proud in the thoughts of their hearts.
He has brought down the powerful from their thrones,
and lifted up the lowly;
he has filled the hungry with good things,
and sent the rich away empty.*

*He has helped his servant Israel,
in remembrance of the holy alliance,
according to the promise he made to our ancestors,
to Abraham and to his descendants forever.” (Luke 1, 46-55)*

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

MAY 16, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I AM CONSTANTLY WATCHING YOU IN ORDER TO COME TO YOU
WITH WHAT IS NECESSARY AND TO BESEECH YOU NOT TO ALLOW
EVIL TO DOMINATE YOU, LEADING YOU TO TAKE INCORRECT
DECISIONS.**

My Immaculate Heart beats for each one of you individually.

As Humanity you need to stay aware of the importance of this generation within the Plan of Salvation.

THIS INSTANT OF GREAT CONFUSION IS EXTREMELY DANGEROUS FOR MY CHILDREN. WHAT ARE PRESENTED TO YOU AS NORMS FOR LIFE ARE NOT ALL WITHIN GOD'S LAW, BUT FORM PART OF MAN'S REBELLION AGAINST GOD; THEY FORM PART OF THE STRENGTH OF FREEMASONRY WITHIN THE CHURCH OF MY SON.

What is good is not tolerated: it is rejected, belittled, removed and singled out due to the absence of faith within My Son's People, who have not been instructed in depth to face these instants and to face the coming instants in which evil will deceive you, if you do not live with a faith that has grown through knowledge of Sacred Scripture and everything enclosed within It, duly practised in your lives.

Being a child of My Son does not only imply prayer or attending Mass or belonging to a group within the Church. Being a child of My Son surpasses what is human, it transcends human strength or expectations: it is a constant commitment, with an insistent effort towards being better as a child of God, as a human being and as part of Humanity. **NONE OF YOU SHOULD FEEL COMFORTABLE WITHIN THE FINITE, BUT MUST ASPIRE TO ENTER INTO INTIMACY WITH MY SON IN ORDER TO BE IN MY SON'S LIKENESS.**

I need:

Merciful, fraternal children, thirsty for the Truth...

Children who bring hope to those who have lost it...

Children who do not tire of being charitable, who do not lose hope or act and work at the convenience of the majority, even if the majority does not take part in loving My Son and making Him known in Spirit and Truth.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I HAVE COME REPEATEDLY TO YOU, PREPARING YOU SO THAT YOU ARE AWARE THAT YOU WILL NOT BE JUDGED BY WHAT YOU HAVE CONSIDERED JUSTICE, CHARITY, FAITH AND TRUTH, BUT BY WHAT THE DIVINE LAW ENTAILS.

Those who say: "I have been a good person, I have not killed anyone" ... How far they are from the **TRUTH IN FULFILLING GOD'S LAW!**

"Not everyone who says: Lord, Lord! will enter the kingdom of Heaven"(Mt 7,21-23). **FAITHFULNESS TO GOD WILL BE TESTED; THERE ARE VERY FEW WHO SUFFER FROM IGNORANCE, YOU MUST NOT TRUST IN PLEADING IGNORANCE WHEN YOU ARE CALLED BEFORE THE DIVINE JUDGE.** God demands conversion of man - not temporary or superficial, but permanent conversion so that, on the inevitable day established by God, you are worthy to share the Father's House.

THE BAD DECISIONS OF THE WORLD'S GOVERNMENTS, INTENTIONS FOR MAKING WAR, KILLINGS, LAWS APPROVED AGAINST LIFE AND THE ACCEPTANCE OF WHAT IS UNACCEPTABLE WITHIN MY SON'S CHURCH, HAVE HASTENED THE HANDS OF THE CLOCK.

Humanity finds itself facing the expansion of the tentacles of the infernal dragon and they do not glimpse it because of living with indifference, unfaithfulness, immorality, corruption, lies, falsehood, appearances, inhuman conduct, the imposition of false ideologies in order to enjoy the supposed freedom that only leads you to be followers of evil, serving it within Satan's field of action. **THIS IS DEADLY FOR THE SOUL, YET MY CHILDREN RAPIDLY FORGET MY SON'S SACRIFICE IN ORDER TO ADHERE TO THE INNOVATIONS OF WORLDLY LEVITY.**

Pray for yourselves, My children, in order that you may persevere and demonstrate true faith, true commitment.

Pray My children, pray for Nicaragua that suffers. With tears in My Eyes I have seen the Love of My Son manifested on Earth through My Priests, defending their parishioners with their lives, thus fulfilling their oath to defend My Son's Flock.

Pray, My children, the great Yellowstone volcano will surprise man.

Pray My children, pray: while Humanity celebrates what is worldly and temporary, pray for those who suffer every injustice, for those who lose their lives through the force of Nature.

Pray, anger that has taken hold of man, who acts like a creature that is not human. Upheaval is great throughout the Earth, uprisings are increasing at

*every instant, nations are more insecure and evil takes hold of Humanity,
causing fear.*

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**PAIN WILL PASS, PERSECUTIONS WILL CEASE.
THE MOST HOLY TRINITY WILL NOT PASS, DIVINE LOVE WILL NOT
PASS, THE KINGDOM OF GOD WILL NOT PASS,
MY SON WILL COME TO GATHER THE MATURE HARVEST AND WILL
PRESENT IT TO HIS FATHER, AND CREATION WILL BE RETURNED TO
ITS CREATOR.
DO NOT FEAR, MY CHILDREN, DO NOT FEAR, MY CHILDREN HAVE
BEEN STRENGTHENED IN THE CROSS OF GLORY.
DO NOT FEAR, AS IN THE END MY IMMACULATE HEART WILL
TRIUMPH.
YOU ARE MY SON'S PEOPLE, AND MY SON IS YOUR LORD AND YOUR
GOD.**

I bless you with My Love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

When our Mother gave me this Revelation for Humanity, She granted me the following Vision:

"I saw an exceedingly large boat; within the boat I could see many lights - more than a normal boat can have, and while I was looking at these lights, the vessel was losing clarity, the lights were going out until few were left, making the vessel stay in darkness.

Suddenly I saw that the one holding the rudder was a young man, but he seemed to be injured and was walking from one side of the boat to the other trying to turn on the lights; some lit up, but most did not work facing the insistence of the man holding the rudder. Immediately I saw a silhouette inside the boat; this silhouette was taking the lights that did not light up and was taking them; it was taking them out of the boat and submerging them in the water, provoking that those lights gave off no more light.

Our Mother said to me: Beloved, the lights of this vessel that represents the Church of My Son are the souls that were staying within the fulfilment of God's Law and the souls that continue striving not to falter. But you saw how the thief of souls entered the Church of My Son and speaks subtly to souls and persuades them to go with him and submerges them in what is worldly, giving off no more light.

This, My child, is My Son's suffering: souls that are lukewarm and move according to the compass of the human will, being deceived so that they are not light, but darkness. Ask My children to pray for Humanity itself, so that the Holy Spirit guides you on the right path."

The Vision ended and our Mother left.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

MAY 21, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**MY PROTECTION IS ALWAYS OVER YOU.
MY PROTECTIVE HAND GUIDES YOU TO THE RIGHT PATH. THAT IS
WHY I KEEP IT HELD OUT AT ALL INSTANTS, EXTENDED TO
EVERYONE.**

I am Mother and Intercessor of Humanity. I urge the conversion of My children at this instant.

Beloved children, I call you again to examine yourselves internally. This exercise is important for you to carry out daily, since this is a dangerous instant; the infernal enemy does not rest in his desire that My children get lost.

I see you distracted by human foolishness and by the incredulity in which you are living. Lack of faith is growing at every instant among the People of My Son, who are confused by the inconsistencies in the work and action of some of My Priests who do not give testimony of Divine Love. This has increased due to the lack of prayer in houses of formation.

My Priests must not only be distinguished from the rest of My Son's People inwardly, but must be distinguished externally, properly attired so as not to be confused with the laity. My children consecrated to the service of My Son through Priestly and religious Ordination must be distinguished from the rest of My children so that respect is always motivate of a different treatment towards My Son's People and a different treatment by My Son's People towards My Priests.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you must amend your path, and I call you to admonish yourselves. Admonish your brothers and sisters - with love -, because the wrong behavior, works and actions of this generation permit everything, yet not everything is permitted; that is why the Eternal Father left His Law for all times.

Beloved children, you live without realizing how close you are to the great events you will face; the peace being signed is not authentic, much to My regret. The man of power wants to dominate the world, therefore the eagle that watches from above and wishes to dominate absolutely everything, will fall, because whoever thinks they can dominate everything does not dominate anything. Furthermore, the bear can catch the eagle when it comes down from its pedestal. Do not forget that those who have signed alliances will break the said alliances and friends will become enemies.

Humanity is changeable: that is why Faith is wavering and man reveals that lack of spiritual firmness that leads to a lack of firmness in the constant exercise of his life.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

The misused human ego has been the cause of discord in the history of Humanity and this is the case at this instant. Therefore, My children must examine themselves every day and entrust the human ego to My Immaculate Heart so that you do not give in, so that you correct yourselves in complete freedom. Not everyone who believes that he does what is right complies with the Divine Law. Therefore, it is necessary that you confess your sin; the duty of each one of My children is to transform the human self into the Divine "Thou" so that you are true.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, you live in the world, within madness and spiritual war where the Gospel is not respected, it is one more thing to read, and that is why it is not put into practice, being the Divine Word.

Nature has been struck by the hand of man and thus Nature will not bear fruit for man to survive on Earth, and therefore penury will greatly increase.

**SHARE MY WORD, DO NOT KEEP FOR YOURSELVES, CHILDREN -
EVEN IF YOUR BROTHERS DO NOT BELIEVE WHAT YOU PREDICT -
WHAT YOU HAVE COME TO TREASURE AND TO UNDERSTAND; DO
NOT TIRE, DO NOT TIRE, BECAUSE MY SON THIRSTS FOR SOULS. (Cf.
Jn 19,28)**

Beloved children, technology will be affected, even if you do not think so; it will soon be affected and you will stop conveying through technology My Son's Word that you share through well-used technology, because the technology will not be able to be used by man.

My children, just as Humanity is in chaos, so the sun will change and will turn against man and everything that man has constructed in order to communicate; he will be unable to use it again for that purpose or for any other purpose.

At this instant all of you are living in your country, in your home, in your surroundings, and you are unable to see beyond your surroundings, because you do not exercise the gifts you possess, nor do you exercise human intelligence to think of those who at this instant are experiencing penury,

oppression, the rebellion of the powerful, and wherever you are, you are living in oppression even though you do not feel this way, because all Humanity has been dominated by the group of the world's powerful who take decisions concerning the future of the history of Humanity.

The climate is drastic and it is worsening, each season will be different in the continents, in the nations; for this reason you will experience extreme climates to which you have not been accustomed.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, man is committing serious faults; you act by breaking the true rules and instructions.

Pray, My children, pray for China.

Pray, My children, small countries are suffering the harshness, the rigor and the hostility of communism. The latter is rising stealthily.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the earth shakes forcefully where it had not previously shaken.

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, PRAY, BUT PRAY WITH THE HEART, and after praying with the heart, go to those suffering material and spiritual needs, because prayer without practice is an empty prayer.

GO, MY CHILDREN, GO TO MY SON, ADORE HIM IN THE EUCHARIST, ADORE HIM IN THE BLESSED SACRAMENT AND RECALL HIM TO THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE THAT THEY NEED TO LOOK UP TO HEAVEN; REMIND THEM THAT GOD IS GOD (Cf. Is 45.5), THAT MY SON GAVE HIMSELF FOR THEM AND ROSE AND IS TO BE FOUND BEFORE YOU IN THE BLESSED SACRAMENT AND THAT HE DWELLS IN YOU, IN HIS HOLY SPIRIT.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, disciples of the last times, I am not telling you about the end of the world, I am telling you about this generation that must be purified due to a limitless rebellion directed towards My Son, everything that is of God, because this generation has surrendered to the dominion of satan. But you, My children, do not fear, **I AM YOUR MOTHER AND I HAVE BEEN MANDATED BY MY SON TO GUIDE YOU, SO THAT**

YOU DRAW NEAR TO ME AND SO THAT WE RETURN THE EARTH TO THE CREATOR, JUST AS THE CREATOR ENTRUSTED IT TO MAN, IN THAT SAME STATE.

My children, do not forget that I had announced to you that My Son's People would be shaken by news that will confuse them more spiritually.

You, children, follow the truth of Sacred Scripture.

You, children, walk on the path of truth.

You, children, adhere to the Truth of the Gospel.

You, children, are the flock of My Son, and the Divine Shepherd speaks to you in each word of the Gospel so that you do not get lost.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, with My Heart in My hand, that hand that I hold outstretched before each person, I call you not to be afraid, because you are not alone, you have this Mother who calls you and who loves you; do not judge those who do not love Me, because they are all My children and I love everyone.

Receive My Blessing in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. I love you, children, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

"You must understand this, that in the last days distressing times will come. For people will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boasters, arrogant, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, inhuman, implacable, slanderers, profligates, brutes, haters of good, treacherous, reckless, swollen with conceit, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God,

holding to the outward form of godliness but denying its power. Avoid them!" (2 Tim 3, 1-5)

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
MAY 26, 2018

My beloved People:

**I LOVE YOU, YOU ARE THE CHILDREN OF MY HEART.
MY HEART OVERFLOWS WITH LOVE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU: I
REMAIN WAITING FOR YOU TO CORRESPOND TO MY LOVE.**

I see every human being, and a great majority are dissatisfied with themselves due to the greed that inundates them within. They want what they do not have, and when they have what they wanted, they do not find it sufficient. I grieve over this, given that this obsession with possessing the best and the greatest is the fruit of the accelerating alienation into which humanity has plunged regarding everything that is Mine.

My Beloved People, I want you to reason and to be aware of the urgency with which you must act and work in this instant of confusion that has taken possession of Humanity.

**SOME OF MINE CLING TO SCIENCE IN ORDER TO DENY THE EVENTS
AND SIGNALS THAT ARE PART OF THE SIGNS OF THIS INSTANT,
WHICH ARE MOSTLY CALLS FROM HEAVEN SO THAT HUMANITY
AWAKENS FROM THE SPIRITUAL LETHARGY IN WHICH YOU ARE
LIVING.**

Science has been found unable, in some cases, to explain to man the cause of the phenomena that Humanity is facing at this instant, and the result is that science calls them "inexplicable", due to the force and continuity with that some natural events are occurring.

IT IS I, YOUR JESUS, WHO BESEECH MY MOTHER NOT TO STOP, TO CONTINUE ALERTING YOU SO THAT YOU DO NOT GET LOST, SO THAT THE PRIDE IN WHICH YOU ARE LIVING COMES OUT OF YOU, AND SO THAT YOU ENTER INTO THE OBEDIENCE TO WHICH MY HOUSE CALLS YOU. I ask My Mother to alert you so that you open your eyes and see, but My People rebel at the instant just as they rebelled in the past.

My children refuse to enter into the Communion of Saints; free will leads them to work and act according to personal criteria, and this is a great danger to the soul.

I need My People to be a true bearer of My Word so that each person makes their life a constant practice of My Will. You must remain disposed to fulfilling the Divine Law, the Sacraments and other norms for life in My Likeness (Cf. Heb 5,7-14) so that you are virtuous and act in an orderly manner, disposed to do good and to turn away from everything that is not Mine.

My Beloved People, it is urgent that you enter upon the way of conversion ... **I CALL YOU TO CONVERSION BECAUSE YOU WILL FACE GREATER CONTROVERSIES THAT WILL LEAD YOU TO WORK AND ACT OUTSIDE MY WILL, APPEALING TO MAN'S RIGHT TO BE FREE.**

My People allow themselves to go like sheep to the precipice, working and acting in a licentiousness that has surpassed the previous offenses with which Humanity gravely offended My Father's House.

Children, the devil is upon Humanity, disorienting you with everything possible for him so that you get lost. Evil is cunning and sets traps so that you are confused and see everything as good. The devil knows man and knows that man enjoys what is forbidden (Cf. Gen 3, 1-7), he knows that man likes to feel free, and he deceives him, leading him to unbridled licentiousness, to the killing of innocents. **THOSE PEOPLES WHO ACCEPT THE KILLING OF THE INNOCENTS DO NOT KNOW WHAT THEY ARE DOING, THEY CHANGE THEMSELVES INTO A DWELLING FOR INFERNAL SPIRITS, AND THAT IS WHY YOU, MY FAITHFUL, NEED TO BE FUSED WITH THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DIVINE LAW AND BE CREATURES OF GOOD, COMPREHENSIVE, DISCREET, WISE IN YOUR BEHAVIOR, CREATURES OF IMMOVABLE FAITH, OF ADORATION TOWARDS ME SO THAT YOU**

MAY MINISTER TO ONE ANOTHER AND SO THAT THE ACTION OF EVIL DOES NOT REACH MORE SOULS.

I see so many of those who call themselves My children committing sacrileges, over and over again, without the slightest responsibility or fear.

YOU MUST DECIDE TO OVERCOME YOUR WEAKNESSES:

Whoever is frivolous in their words and uses them to kill their brother's reputation, let him control himself...
Whoever allows thought the freedom to fly wherever it wants, let them dominate their thought...

Whoever uses their thought so that it takes wrong and sinful flight must change now! ...

Whoever wants to find easy answers to everything in order to believe, let them seek Me first, as they will not find all the answers by asking without seeking and approaching Me...

MAN IS A STUBBORN CREATURE AND REFUSES TO ACCEPT THAT IF HE WANTS TO MAKE AMENDS HE MUST CONFORM TO THE GOOD AND SEEK ME.

DO NOT FORGET THAT SALVATION DEPENDS ON EACH PERSON, AND THAT YOU THEREFORE NEED TO WALK TOWARD ME.

My children, I want everyone to be saved; you must be righteous in your work and action, since those whose action is double-edged fall into sin over and over again, until it becomes a vicious habit that makes them succumb to evil.

My children have to be righteous in thought and deed; at all instants action must be preceded by the desire to please me - otherwise, you are hypocrites.

My People must remain prepared to give their very best at this instant. I know you by the intention with which you work and actualize even the smallest thought.

**MY PEOPLE ARE CONTINUALLY PIERCING MY HANDS AND MY FEET WITH DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS THE DIVINE LAW AND TOWARDS THE SACRAMENTS: HOW I SUFFER OVER IT!
I AM A KING WITH A PEOPLE THAT HAVE REBELLED.**

*Pray, the spark of war keeps coming closer.
Pray, children, the United States will be left alone: its allies will forsake it.
Pray, children, Nature continues its passage through Indonesia and Italy.
Pray children, Central America shakes.*

My people, do not accept modernism; be more spiritual and less worldly - you are the fertile ground which I use (cf. Mt 13,8) so that My Mother leads you and so that evil is fought.

My People are not aware of how much they offend Me when they act outside of My Will.

My People:

COME TO ME, ALLOW MY HOLY SPIRIT TO LEAD YOU.

My people, remain attentive so that you are not confused.

I carry you within My Heart. I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

We are living in the instants already announced by our Lord Jesus Christ and His Most Holy Mother, therefore we need to remain attentive in order not to be confused, and be prepared to work and act inspired by the Holy Spirit.

Our faith must stay immovable in these instants in order not to lose heart, and for this we need to work and act as Christ commands us.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

MAY 30, 2018

MY BLESSING IS UPON EACH ONE OF YOU.

I constantly call you to keep praying, because My People repeat the words of the prayers that they know as if they were something meaningless, just as they repeat the things of the world.

My children, My People, this instant is urgent and I call you to stay awake and in prayer (Cf. Mt 26,41). I call you to be aware of each of the words that you utter when you address Me. I call you to live united to Me so that you are conscious of keeping your senses in My Will and therefore you are able to live as My Mother asks of you: softening your heart and keeping everything that happens in your heart. Direct your mind and thought towards the heart so that each word that you utter when you pray is lived in My Truth.

I NEED MY PEOPLE TO BE CONSCIOUS OF THEIR PRAYER. I DO NOT WANT EMPTY PRAYERS. AT THIS INSTANT I NEED MY PEOPLE TO PRAY WITH THE HEART, THAT YOU WOULD NOT BE AMONG THOSE WHO REPEAT WITHOUT KNOWING WHAT THEY ARE SAYING.

My People must stay awake and attentive because the roaring lion prowls and wants to steal souls ... and to gain much loot through forms of spiritual modernism.

My Mother, My most beloved Mother, My first Disciple accompanied Me at all instants, She offers you Her Hand so that you take Her Hand and be prepared to follow Her steps and thus learn to be faithful, to keep silence, to listen to My Word and put it into practice.

My People, how many denials! How many who claim to be disciples betray Me with their works and their acts! How many betray Me by renouncing Me! How many of My Priests do not believe in the Miracle of Transubstantiation! My

Passion remains active, My Passion remains present in each one of you when you work and act contrary to what I ask of you.

My beloved People, I call you not to yield, but in order not to yield to sin, you must be creatures who are foreign to what is worldly, you must dedicate your lives to following My steps and being those who carry out the Will of the Father.

My dearly beloved People, do not forget that I offered My Father all the pain of your sins, I experienced them, and that is why, in such a delicate instant for this generation, I, your Jesus, ask you to make yours My Pain for the sins of Humanity. An empty prayer is not enough, My children, I need you to be creatures who live internally and truly everything that I suffered and who in this way make an offering for the sins of the world and for personal ones.

My children, My People, I love you, I bless you.

COME TO ME, MY CHILDREN, YOU MUST NOT WALK ALONE, BUT IN ORDER FOR EVIL NOT TO TRIUMPH IN YOU, YOU HAVE TO BE FULFILLERS OF OUR DIVINE WILL AND SO BE FREE, BUT TRULY FREE.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord asks us to grow as children of Him so that we do not remain attached to what is earthly or accept what is contrary to God's Law.

His church, as Mystical Body, must know that the Divine Law is one and commit to being better children, obedient and lovers of the Divine Word.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

JUNE 3, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

WITH MY MATERNAL LOVE I LEAD YOU TO A GREATER CERTITUDE OF THE NEED OF LIVING A ROBUST FAITH IN DIVINE LOVE AND TO THE URGENCY OF A PERSONAL COMMITMENT REGARDING THE RENUNCIATION OF WHAT IS EASY, AWARE THAT THE BROAD PATH LEADS YOU TO PERDITION.

Within a Humanity in turmoil, where economic interests are men's goal, My children have the duty of focusing on giving sustenance to a more spiritual life so that worldly interest do not overtake the first place that My Son must hold in the life of each one of you.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, great announcements cause My Son's People to see themselves within the confusion in which good is seen as evil and evil is accepted as a natural part of man's development.

YOU WHO HAVE BEEN DISPOSED TO CONTINUE WITHIN MY SON'S HEART AND MINE, MUST BE AWARE THAT WITHOUT THE FIRM DECISION AND FIRM PURPOSE NOT TO ALLOW YOURSELVES TO BE EASILY DEFEATED, YOU WILL NOT BE ABLE TO STAND WITHOUT BEING SWAYED.

At this instant My Son's People cannot be content with knowing something of the Divine Word contained in Sacred Scripture or being an occasional christian. My children must accept that at this instant is imperative that they know what they profess, so that they are not taken by surprise or unawares by the cunning maneuvers with which evil leads Humanity to accept the aberrations within which you are living.

Man is not analytical, but a follower of what calls for his attention. Rebellion is a sign by which man protects himself in order to protest given everything that opposes the proper use of free will. How My Son suffers seeing His People

living beside the idols that they have created in order not to see the reality in which you are living!

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

WITH WHAT PAIN I SEE YOU BEING LED LIKE SHEEP TO THE SLAUGHTER, WITHOUT DISCERNING BETWEEN GOOD AND THE EVIL THAT HAS CAUSED YOU TO BE AUTOMATA THAT FOLLOW WHAT REEKS OF WRONGDOING, REBELLION, PROTEST!

I grieve at seeing My children suffering the consequence of having supported communist ideologies that at this instant hold them trapped in their nets. My children pray – yes -, but not with their heart, powers and senses. They pray within a pattern that is far from spiritual, they pray by repetition almost from memory, with which they do not find what they seek, as you do not find My Son in repetition, but in the surrender of the heart.

Man, a pilgrim on Earth, has appropriated what God entrusted to his custody, and with the destruction of what he received, he allowed the entrance of the devil into every sphere in which man develops.

Beloved children, salvation is open to all: it is not the privilege of a few, except that My children have lost the desire to be children of God and give themselves over to what is easy, to what does not involve a change of life, an act of effort or of obedience.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, some of My children have surrendered to the hordes of evil, they dream of sharing in and coming to possess extraordinary gifts in order to dominate their brothers and the elements; these are ephemeral promises of evil since gifts come from the Divine Spirit and those that do not come from Him are deceptions of evil to attract men.

YOU, MY CHILDREN, NEED TO BE GREAT IN FAITH, IMMOVABLE, SO THAT IN THE INSTANTS TO COME YOU ARE MORE STRENGTHENED AND ABLE TO SEE CLEARLY FACED WITH THOSE WHO TELL YOU THAT SIN DOES NOT EXIST, THAT GOD IS MERCY AND DOES NOT

**JUDGE ANY OF HIS CHILDREN: THIS IS A GREAT LIE OF EVIL TO
DECEIVE MY CHILDREN.**

Evil maintains the semblance of the good and until it attains its booty it will not show itself as it is. Do not forget that satan offered My Son all the kingdoms of the Earth, and at this instant, he offers you that and more, which is why he will even deceive some of the elect.

You, children of My Immaculate Heart, move within Humanity that does not want to know the mystery of the Love of the Cross, therefore the one who has ears should hear and see with clarity that the evil one will speak of peace and well-being among the peoples, while taking hold of My children, then he will apply all his cruelty and malice to men.

Beloved children of my immaculate heart:

**OUR ANGEL OF PEACE WILL GIVE YOU THE WISDOM WITH WHICH
HE HAS BEEN FILLED, HE WILL LEAD YOU TO BECOME AWARE THAT
YOU ARE CITIZENS OF HEAVEN AND WILL MAKE YOU TASTE TRUE
FREEDOM AS CHILDREN OF GOD.**

*Pray children, pray for Russia, the wolf in sheep's clothing will make itself
known.*

Pray children, pray, Germany suffers through terrorism.

Pray children, pray for the United States, the eagle loses part of its land.

*Pray, My children, Humanity's insecurity has led it to take part in the great
protests that are spreading throughout the world.*

Be children who overcome at all instants. Be spiritual children, devoted to taking the Divine Word to your brothers and sisters.

I Bless you all.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

We are called to keep the faith, since more will be asked from the one to whom more is given.

Brothers and sisters, what is stable will be unstable, what is true will seem to be a lie and the deception will be carried out in the blinking of an eye.

Let us not forget that, the greater the knowledge, the more obliged the human creature is towards the things of Heaven.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

JUNE 6, 2018

My Beloved People:

MY STEPS GO AHEAD OF EACH OF MY CHILDREN SO THAT YOU DO NOT GO ASTRAY.

WITH WHAT LOVE I CALL YOU TO REMAIN CONSTANTLY VIGILANT!

My Heart invites you to beat to the Divine Rhythm so that you do not be hasty in work and action, nor be among those who lag behind in work and action.

Each one of you, beloved children, is forming My People and is perfecting it, therefore I instruct you on the path towards the common good and the fraternity that knows no limits.

My beloved people, man's difficulty is that of living with himself, not with his brothers and sisters, because the mind is responsible for instantly mudding everything. This is how My People live, immersed in small things and not in what is great, which takes the spirit to ascend and to aspire to Me. Man likes staying in what is small, and in that way he remains in the world. This is the

most comfortable position for those who have not set themselves the goal of improving and attaining what they have lost.

Although I regard you as having grown up, you are suckling babes, you do not detach yourselves from what makes you react in human fashion, you do not allow yourselves to mature in your daily living.

My Beloved People:

YOU NEED TO BE GROWN-UP CHILDREN AT THIS INSTANT WHEN YOUR FAITH IS CONSTANTLY BEING TESTED. THEREFORE I HAVE CALLED YOU TO ENTER INTO THE GOSPEL SO THAT YOU ARE NOT DECEIVED; I HAVE CALLED YOU NOT TO ACCEPT MODERN TRENDS, WHICH WITH GREAT FALSEHOOD ARE A DISGUISE OF WHAT THEY REALLY CONCEAL...

The perdition of the human race is one of the goals of satan in order that those who do not know My Word are troubled and choose wrongdoing (cf. Gen 3, 1-7, II Cor 11, 3).

My Beloved People:

HOW MUCH BLOOD MAN HAS POURED UPON THE EARTH THAT CRADLED YOU!

The Earth wants to dislodge man, to distance him from Itself, it does not look at man as an ally, but as its enemy, and so it is that man moves further and further away from the end for which he was created, and has committed himself to serving the devil, being a predator and not a steward.

Great concern comes to Humanity because of the sun, which has caused man to be changed and to disavow himself.

Do not forget children that you are living amidst toil, instants of desert, confusion and temptations. My children must confront all this and more in order to be refined until that which causes you to act or work in an abruptly manner no longer remains in you.

EACH OF MY CHILDREN MUST BE MERCIFUL AS I AM MERCIFUL, ABOVE ALL IN HUMAN RELATIONS. Those who consider themselves more spiritually mature are sometimes those who do not respond with mercy because they apply a maturity of words and not practice towards their peers.

EVIL LURKS INSISTENTLY: IT INJECTS JEALOUSY AND ENVY AMONG MY PEOPLE SO THAT THEY RISE UP AND ATTACK ONE ANOTHER.

EVIL KNOWS THAT IT CONQUERS BY DIVIDING, AND MY PEOPLE ALLOW EVIL TO USE THEM IN ORDER TO DIVIDE.

It is not for My children to be hard on the needy, you are all made of the same clay. That is why the one who believes they are the greatest among you should be the least (cf. Mt 23,11) and show it through service to their brothers and sisters. Service is one of the qualities of those who have understood My Call.

My People: pray, pray promptly: the waters move and enter coastal cities.

The instant is urgent; My People must be a mature People, practising Works of Mercy (cf Mt 25, 31-46) so that upon receiving My Mercy the latter grows unopposed, flourish and reproduce like yeast in flour.

My Beloved People, great powers are immersed in the constant struggle for supremacy over the world's population, without My People having knowledge of it. These powers that have allied in the past will become enemies, to Humanity's surprise, and will attack each other before the surprised gaze of My children.

The power of the weapons of mass destruction that some nations have come to possess, will be used by evil so that nations rise against nations, and thus evil will strengthen its power, making use of the weakening of the rest of humanity.

MY BELOVED PEOPLE, EVIL'S CUNNING CAUSES YOU TO FALTER FROM ONE INSTANT TO THE NEXT: THAT IS LACK OF FAITH AND TRUST IN ME. Do not forget that Faith, Hope and Charity should prevail in you: good and evil cannot be mixed. That is why My Mother comes to each person to

hold you by Her blessed Hand and so that you would not be prey to working and acting hastily.

Beloved People of Mine, pray: you will see a star standing out in the sky, pray firmly, do not forget that a celestial body will approach Earth, causing Humanity to panic.

My Beloved People, pray: a new epidemic comes to light and threatens the world population - man knows how to treat it, but will not be able, since it is resistant to former medications.

Beloved People of Mine, pray for Thailand: fire comes out of its volcanoes.

My Beloved People, Russia will experience times of tension because of terrorism.

YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND I AM YOUR GOD. MY BLESSING ACCOMPANIES YOU. YOU ARE NOT ALONE: MY MOTHER AND I LOVE YOU AND OUR LOVE IS ATTRACTED BY THOSE WHOSE, CONSCIOUS OF THEIR LOVE FOR ME, LIVE EVERY INSTANT WITHIN MY WILL.

Do not falter, My children, I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord shared with me the sight of the majority of men living eating, enjoying, amusing themselves, while the Lord Jesus Christ calls them and they do not obey Him.

Then, to my surprise I saw many towers - some smaller, others larger. The towers had windows and these opened. I watched carefully, and tattered and smelly clothes were falling out of the windows.

The Lord told me:

"My beloved, the tower is each one of My children; some towers are higher, which does not mean that they are better - some are smaller, but they are not insignificant for all that. Each tower has its own value, humility, faith, mercy, attachments, vanity ... and windows are part of human attachments. What you see falling through the windows are human attachments: that which prevents man from growing - vanities, human gods, denials concerning Me, disobedience, not wanting to change or refusing change, lack of awareness, acceptance of forms of modernism that lead to immorality. All this is what you see falling, it is what My children discard from their lives in order to be able to unite with Me.

Now see those other towers that remain immovable and whose windows are closed: these towers are the creatures that do not listen and that remain closed to My Love and do not succeed in softening themselves. They remain in danger of being trapped by the evil oppressor of man.

My Lord told me: keep the windows open so that everything that ought not to remain in the inner house leaves, and thus you are constantly renewed."

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUSCHRIST
FEAST OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS
JUNE 8, 2018

My Beloved People:

MY HEART BURNS WITH LOVE FOR ALL HUMANITY.
MY MOTHER'S HEART HAS RECEIVED ALL HUMANITY TO LOVE IT AS
SHE LOVES ME.

You receive the greatest Treasure of My Heart: this is My Infinite Mercy.

My Mother fills you with blessings, She leads you to Salvation by Her Hand.

My Mother is a zealous defender of souls.

All of My Mother's work is for the Glory of Our Trinity and thus it is that She wants each one of you to be able to overcome all the feelings, actions and acts that can cause you to fall, because My Mother keeps each creature imprinted in Her Heart.

CHILDREN, YOU KNOW FULL WELL THAT SATAN HAS SET UP A GREAT AND POWERFUL EMPIRE FROM WHERE, AND THROUGH ITS TENTACLES, HE MANIPULATES WHAT HAPPENS IN HUMANITY: fashions, immorality, abortion with consentment, euthanasia, permissiveness contrary to Our Will, vices of all kinds, the unbridled desire of the flesh, acts that bring Me shame on the part of some of My Priests, the lack of charity in allowing My children to die of hunger, greed, insults towards My true instruments, refusal of the Calls of My Mother, diseases developed in laboratories, agreements in secret among international organizations against My People, religious persecutions...

Evil has sought to immobilize the thought of man, incapacitating him so that he is not creative, but a follower; thereby My children do not think, but accept the thoughts of others that are saturated with evil, with a clear goal: to take over the mind of Humanity.

MY CHILDREN NEED TO BECOME INDEPENDENT OF MISUSED TECHNOLOGY, BECAUSE BY SUCH MEANS THE DEVIL MONOPOLIZES, ABSORBS AND CANCELS OUT THE GIFT THAT MAN POSSESSES: COMMUNICATION AND FRATERNITY.

My beloved People, the devil does not let an instant go by without working so that souls get lost. My People slumber in the midst of human caprice. My Mother will not tire of calling you; this is the Request of Our Trinity to Her.

You, My People, do not celebrate Our Sacred Hearts just once: do not forget that you must stay within Our Hearts at all instants in order not to be lost.

Do not toil in the affairs of the world, instead strive to remain in Grace and to be witnesses to that Love that can only come from on High.

I bless you

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
FEAST OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY
JUNE 9, 2018**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I HOLD YOU WITHIN MY HEART, ARK OF SALVATION FOR
HUMANITY.
I CALL YOU INSISTENTLY SO THAT YOU REACH THE LAND THAT
FLOWS WITH MILK AND HONEY. (Ex 3,17)**

Humanity continues immersed in the dark night, in the desert, where it does not find peace due to the ambition or hardness of the heart of man, who does not sympathize with the miseries of his brothers and sisters and has no memory of his own miseries.

I call you to be merciful as My Son is to those who come to Him to ask for His forgiveness.

As a Mother I remain attentive to what you ask of Me and I ask you for conversion in order to fulfill My Promise to guide you to the Celestial Home.

**ON THIS DAY WHEN YOU COMMEMORATE MY IMMACULATE HEART, I
CALL YOU TO BE CREATURES OF FORGIVENESS, NOT WITH WORDS,
BUT WITH THE HEART.**

The one who forgives is forgiven...

He who is merciful will receive mercy... (Cf. Mt 5,7)

The one who gives, receives...

THIS IS PART OF THE DIVINE WISDOM IN WHICH I INVITE YOU TO PARTICIPATE.

Be aware, children, that God is God: see Him in your brothers and sisters and do not do to your brother what you would not do to God, because He sent My Son for the Salvation of Humanity.

I INVITE YOU TO TAKE MY HAND IN ORDER THAT I MAY LEAD YOU TO THE WAY OF LIVING, WORK AND ACTING IN THE DIVINE WILL, AND SO I WILL LEAD YOU TO FIND HAPPINESS, JOY IN "KEEPING EVERYTHING IN THE SECRECY OF THE HEART" (Lk 2,19) , A VERY DIFFICULT TASK FOR MAN.

You, beloved children, must give thanks to the Most Holy Trinity for each day of your life and not waste it, but focus on growing as children of God and as a People faithful to My Son.

I SEE MY CHILDREN DEBATING ABOUT THE AFFAIRS OF THE WORLD THAT DO NOT LEAD YOU TO GROW, BUT TO STAY IN THE PAST. DO NOT FORGET THAT EVIL REMAINS ALERT, DO NOT FORGET THAT IT SEEKS MY CHILDREN'S DISUNITY.

My Heart is pierced by every thorn with which My children profane what is used to gather the People of My Son.

I suffer when you profane the Holy Eucharist...

I suffer over the immoral acts with which some human creatures exhibit themselves in their protests against life...

I suffer, not for Myself, but for the sin of the creature, and I intercede so that it may repent and take up the path of conversion anew.

MY CHILDREN, IT IS NOT THE CONSTANT SEARCH FOR HUMAN WISDOM THAT PERFECTS MAN, BUT THE CONSTANT SEARCH FOR LOVE AND HUMILITY, WHICH IS WHAT GIVES FRUITS OF VIRTUES AND GIFTS TO MY CHILDREN.

May you be constant, do not take steps backwards, continue looking to the only and true goal: **ALL BEING OF MY SON.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BLESS YOU AND ON THIS DAY IN PARTICULAR I OFFER YOU MY HAND: TAKE IT AND ALLOW ME TO LEAD YOU ON THE PATH THAT MY SON WALKED.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

We celebrate the Feast of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and then the Feast of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and this leads us to meditate on how these Sacred Hearts are united, and how the Blessed Mother always leads us towards Her Divine Son.

Let us unite ourselves with all Creation and in a single Heart let us correspond to the Love of Our Mother and Queen on this very special day.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
JUNE 12, 2018**

My Beloved People:

I SEEK YOU AS THE DEER SEEKS FRESH WATER. (Cf. Ps 41 (42), 1-2)

My Heart beats for each one of you, My Body and My Blood are present at every Consecration, out of love for My children.

My beloved People, out of love I send you My Angelic Legions to defend you against evil; you know full well that I do not prevent you from using your free will, therefore those who wish to come near Me have all the necessary assistance to do so. **MY MOTHER, WHO LOVES YOU INFINITELY, DOES NOT HOLD BACK, SHE WANTS ALL MY CHILDREN TO BE SAVED. SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL WITH HIS ARCHANGELS AND ALL THE HEAVENLY LEGIONS ARE WAITING FOR A REQUEST FROM YOU IN ORDER TO INTERCEDE, TO ACT IN ASSISTING MY CHILDREN.**

My People, the struggle of this instant involves the spiritual, as the goal of the devil is that mankind rebels and acts as it is acting at this instant: against My Will.

The determination of great and powerful entities has been directed, from times past, to diverting the correct action and work of man, causing him to rebel against Me. **THEIR MOTTO IS TO REDUCE THE WORLD POPULATION AND ABORT INNOCENCE; IN THIS WAY SATAN IS ENABLED TO ACT RAPIDLY.**

THIS CALL IS NOT APOCALYPTIC! WHAT IS HAPPENING IS TO BE FOUND REVEALED IN HOLY SCRIPTURE (cf. Lk 17, 20-36, Mt 24, 23-35, Lk 21, 25-28), but man does not know Me in depth and those who have studied Me do not acknowledge that I continue speaking to My People, even though I had already announced this to My prophets and to My disciples in ancient times (cf. Mt 28,20b; 1 Pet 1,19).

They want Me to be a God of the past so that in the present Humanity, appealing to My Mercy, would work and act as children of satan and not as My children must work and act. My Mercy is present and it is infinite, but the human creature must repent of its evil works, of its wrongdoing in order to come to My Mercy. **MY MERCY IS FOR EVERYONE, EVEN IN THE LAST INSTANT I HOLD IT OUT BEFORE MY CHILDREN, WAITING FOR REPENTANCE, WAITING FOR YOU TO CALL ME, WAITING FOR A WORD, A FEELING, A THOUGHT.**

**YOU HAVE COME TO DENY THE EXISTENCE OF HELL: THIS,
CHILDREN, MUST MAKE YOU MEDITATE...
WHO IS TO BE FOUND BEHIND EVERYTHING THAT FACILITATES
MAN'S ACTION AGAINST THE DIVINE LAW?**

Men suffer thirst and hunger for My Word. My sons, My priests, My servants, My faithful ones must bring their brothers and sisters closer to Me and it is not because of speaking to them of hell that My children will walk away, but all My People must have clarity so that they choose which path to take.

I do not want My children to be lost, My People have risen up and will rise up by My Hand, by the Hand of My Mother and by the hand of My Heavenly Legions.

**MY MOTHER WILL CRUSH THE HEAD OF SATAN, BUT MY PEOPLE
MUST KNOW THAT GOOD EXISTS AND EVIL EXISTS, THAT HEAVEN IS
THE PROMISE FOR MY FAITHFUL CHILDREN AND HELL IS READY TO
BURN THE TARES.**

*Pray, My children, pray for Spain, so that it returns to Me.
Pray My children, pray for Ecuador, it will be forcefully shaken and its
volcanoes awaken.
Pray My children, pray for the Middle East, terrorism does not delay.*

My People, how you wander without finding true happiness! How many human creatures rebel against everything, without seeing that they rebel against themselves, against their own nature, against being human creatures!

**MY PEOPLE, WHAT HAVE YOU DONE TO YOURSELVES? I SEE YOU
INDIFFERENT FACING SO MUCH EVIL...
COME BACK TO ME, BE FAITHFUL, BE MY CHILDREN IN SPIRIT AND
TRUTH.**

I bless you, do not give up to being faithful. I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

In this Call, our Lord shows us that He is Mercy in His essence, but this Mercy must be solicited and implored because if it not implored it will not come as a gift.

Our Lord again warns us so that we are not easy prey for evil, in order that we do not sleep while the devil watches man fall.

Brothers and sisters, we are experiencing persecution, we do not have to wait; we see how actions against what represents God are being generated with greater freedom and frequency, without being censured for the greater part.

We must think about what we are: children of God, not "mute dogs". (Isaiah 56, 10b).

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

JUNE 16, 2018

My Beloved People:

**HOW I LOVE YOU, HOW I LOVE YOU: SO MUCH THAT WHEN I SEE
YOU WALKING AWAY, MY HANDS AND MY FEET ARE PIERCED BY
NEW NAILS!**

My People:

**IF EVERY CHILD OF MINE WOULD ALLOW THEMSELVES AN INSTANT
IN SILENCE AND SPEAK TO ME WITH CONFIDENCE EVERY DAY AND**

SEEK ME, THEY WOULD REALIZE THAT I STAY WITH MY OWN AND THEY WOULD FIND ME AT ALL INSTANTS IN EVERYTHING BY WHICH I MAKE MYSELF PRESENT. But you are unable to feel My Presence because silence makes you afraid, it is something unknown to a great number of My children.

You fear silence and love deafening noise...

You feel well being disoriented by the repulsive melodies to which young people listen...

You feel pleasure staying within what I call "technology of death": that which, misused, causes the soul to be lost ...

YOU HAVE BEEN INSTRUCTED BY THE GIANTS OF THE WORLD, AMONG THEM UNIVERSALLY ACCEPTED CINEMA, from which the antichrist's wicked tentacles have developed as with television, videogames, music with all the subliminal elements contained within it for turning man into a zombie following satan.

CHILDREN: MAN'S BIGGEST EVIL HAS BEEN TELEVISION!

What is modernism, My children?

Nothing other than the plan that the great multinationals have established with the aim of awakening base instincts in man so that he rebels against everything that is order, obedience, peace, fraternity, fulfillment, faith, and rebel against Me and against everything that represents Me, since I call to fulfillment, obedience and true Love...

My People, how you have ignored My Mother! How much has She called you so that you do not let the serpent of communism deceive you! **YOU SUFFER AS A RESULT OF DISOBEDIENCE THROUGH HAVING ACCEPTED FALSE IDEOLOGIES AND NOT LISTENING TO THE WARNINGS OF MY MOTHER.**

The innocent suffer atrocities in countries that you do not imagine. My Mother announced the horror of communism to you and you did not listen, children, **IT IS BEING SCATTERED OVER THE EARTH BY STEALTH AND MY PEOPLE DO NOT FEEL THE POISON SPREADING OVER THEM.**

My People are immersed in the games involving the world; meanwhile evil continues its advance without stopping to think, applying impiety and every ruse of hell itself.

CHILDREN, SORROW OVERWHELMS MY HEART ON SEEING THE EFFORT, THE DEDICATION, THE ENERGY WITH WHICH YOU DEVOTE YOURSELVES TO WATCHING OR PARTICIPATING IN THE COMPETITIONS OF WORLD SPORT AND HOW AT THE SAME TIME YOU IGNORE MY WORDS, THOSE THAT I ADDRESS TO EACH ONE OF YOU WHO ARE FORTUNATE TO KNOW THE COURSE OF HUMANITY AND MY WILL.

Humanity does not believe in what is coming, you do not believe that you participate in evil, you do not believe that you are helping evil to spread across the Earth and win souls, causing them to commit serious sins, without repentance.

Good grows when My children increase their actions and works on behalf of good, and evil grows when My children act and work on behalf of evil. Do not be blind, Humanity is burning with sins! For this reason I call My Own to redouble their good actions so that while the world is consumed in what is worldly, My People, with prayer and the practice of prayer, may draw blessings towards Humanity.

Pray My children, pray for Nicaragua, this People suffers from the oppression of communism.

Pray My children, pray for Russia, Humanity is scattered as an example of what will happen to man because of this nation.

Pray My children, pray for Ecuador, it shakes through its volcanoes that will burn.

Pray My children, pray for Mexico, its volcanoes cause man fear.

Pray My children, pray, the waters of the sea will be cause for alarm.

MY PEOPLE, YOU WILL SUFFER AND MY SIDE SHALL OPEN, AND FROM IT PURIFICATION WILL SPRING FORTH: THAT WHICH YOU HAVE CULTIVATED AGAINST MY WILL.

Pray, My children, Argentina takes wrong steps and suffers.

CHILDREN, I CALL YOU, I SPEAK TO YOU WITH THE CURRENT WORD OF THIS INSTANT SO THAT YOU UNDERSTAND; I DO NOT SPEAK TO YOU AS IN THE PAST, BUT WITH THE LANGUAGE NECESSARY FOR YOU TO FEEL ME CLOSE BY. You are misusing the freedom that you have as My children and you act against Me, without realizing that you are acting against yourselves.

HEAR MY CRY, MY CHILDREN!...

I do not want pain to consume you; change your behavior, do not encourage one another to sin and to the denial of My Warnings and those of My Mother.

MY PEOPLE WILL NOT LIVE FOREVER IN THE SLAVERY OF SIN, THEREFORE MY ANGELS WILL SEPARATE THE WHEAT FROM THE CHAFF NOW! (Cf. Mt 13,24-30).

I give you relief, children, do not waver in the Faith, maintain Hope. My People will be freed from the captivity of sin.

I bless you, children, **WAKE UP!**

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord does not force any of His children to convert: seeking Salvation is a personal decision. And that is why we have to apply to our spiritual eyesight the salve of Faith (Cf. Rev. 3,17-19) so that we are not deceived when a Humanity is falsely presented to us without suffering, without spiritual

illnesses, allowing the entrance of vices and evil into life, making us believe that man is acting correctly and in obedience to God ...

Who is plotting this disguise for Humanity, if not satan himself?

It is important that we see man as he is when he does not have God in his life. Man without God is a slave to himself and is the poorest of the poor, because he is spiritually exposed, by his own will, to also being a slave and an instrument of satan.

Brothers, let us unite in a single voice that overcomes evil. Let us pray and act so that we may not be found sleeping.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

JUNE 23, 2018

My beloved People:

GIVEN THE GREATNESS OF MY HEART, I INVITE YOU TO PENETRATE WITHIN IT TO GUARD YOU FROM THAT WHICH PREVENTS YOUR SOUL FROM REMAINING IN MY LOVE, BEING PERSEVERANT.

My People:

It is imperative that My People should be committed to fulfilling My Teachings and the Divine Law. You must not falter at this instant. You must not look with bodily sight, but with the sight of your spiritual organism, thus being able to discern the madness in which Humanity has shrouded itself, which, preceded by forms of great modernism, has caused this generation to succumb.

My People, there will come a time when parents will not exercise authority over their children and will fear them because of the violence of their children. In homes there will be no respect for parents and the children will be more cunning than their parents and live as they please while manipulating authority in various ways.

IS NOT THIS WHAT IS BEING LIVED OUT IN A GREAT MAJORITY OF HOMES?

Permissive parents, faced with a society that has restricted authority of all kinds, are providers, but fearful of their children. Youth, absorbed in modernism, has become an instrument that has come to enjoy wrong practices, in order to be a means by which evil brings discord and a constant state of uncertainty to homes.

THIS GENERATION IS SUFFERING FROM FORGETFULNESS:

From forgetting that you are My children...

From forgetting that you have a Mother who loves you...

From forgetting respect and forgetting loyalty...

From forgetting My Love and forgetting faithfulness...

From forgetting commitment and forgetting gratitude ...

From forgetting respect for one's own life and that of one's peers...

Given so much forgetfulness, man has opened up a crack for going away from the Divine Law and enter into what is wrong, into what is sinful, and has created a culture of rebellion against life.

YOU HAVE NOT MANAGED TO ANALYZE THE GREAT STRATEGY OF EVIL: ELIMINATING INNOCENCE IN ORDER TO TAKE CONTROL OF HUMANITY.

For Me the individualism within the family circle is heart-breaking; each member of the family leads a life of their own, and the instants when they come together are in front of the great destroyer of family union and the trainer for evil, violence, the lack of harmony, lack of love in man: **TELEVISION.**

That is where training centers have emerged for the use of firearms, for competition, infidelity, human rebellion, contempt for the Gift of life.

Man damages the child's brain when he permits the child's absolute dependence on a screen or a video game in order to maintain the child's or adolescent's composure.

My People, you do not understand that this has been carefully planned by those who, in union with evil, have designed a generation lacking in feelings, lacking in communication, a generation that is not receptive but individualistic and totally materialistic. This generation has been controlled in order to divert the attention of the parents regarding their children and in this way to attain the independence of children at younger ages at which they are not prepared to assume responsibilities.

My beloved People, with what pain I call you again and again so that the instants do not lead you to face the responsibilities of each human being within their own square meter when it is already too late.

Man dismisses prayer, dismisses guidelines and accepts individualism, materialism, ease - and what fruit can a man give living within his debauchery?

Creation is in accord with Our Divine Will. You see Creation and find it in accord with Our Will; when it reacts differently it is because of the alteration that man has brought to it.

Man, as he lives, as he reacts, as he loves, has risen up against Our Trinity and does not love My Mother, despising what is Sacred ...

Is this or is this not satan's response to Our Trinity?

Is it or is it not the proximity of the arrival of the bearer of all evil?

Is this or is this not a generation that is drawing the apocalypse towards itself?

ALL THIS HAS ALREADY BEEN ANNOUNCED. And you are deaf and dumb in spirit, allowing bad habits, ideas, behavior and concepts to penetrate, in this way being accomplices of the evil work and action of Humanity.

I NEED TO ACT PROMPTLY SO THAT NO MORE SOULS ARE LOST, THEREFORE THE REVELATIONS OF MY MOTHER CONTINUE BEING FULFILLED, AND IN THIS WAY MY PEOPLE WILL PASS THROUGH THE CRUCIBLE, MY FAITHFUL BEING TESTED TO THE LIMIT.

The way of good is not easy, children, but you are walking on a safe path. I guard My children, I take them under the protection of My Love.

WHAT IS MAN WITHOUT LOVE? He is an inert creature, without compassion, egocentric, capable of anything. That is why I call you to focus on My Love for Humanity, to give everything so that My children know Me and respond to My Call.

The evil oppressor of human history has acquired greater force, so it is difficult for you to identify him; I therefore call you to live in the Gospel, protecting your brothers and sisters and not being stumbling blocks. Some take My Word lightly and I will see these children of Mine suffering to the limit, without being able to help them because they do not ask Me.

At this instant My children have to know how to say "yes, yes!" or "no, no!" (Cf. Mt 5,37) They cannot be lukewarm.

The hordes of satan are fighting with My Heavenly Legions for souls, and each one of you is a bearer of My Word and must make it known at the opportune instant.

IN THE END THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MY MOTHER WILL TRIUMPH.

But first My Church must stay alert, because it is going to be purified for the Wedding of the Lamb.

MAY THE TIRED, THE CONFUSED, THE SICK COME TO ME... (Cf. Mt 11,28-30).

Pray My children, pray for Iceland, it will be shaken.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, it will suffer through Nature.

Pray, My children, pray for the Middle East, tension increases.

Pray, My children, from the firmament you will receive a call to reflection.

DISCERN! SOME OF MY OWN WISH TO SILENCE ME, BUT I WILL NOT ALLOW IT. Pray, be fraternal and we will overcome evil. With acts of love, with prayer and with fraternal assistance.

I bless you with My Love.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord shows us very clearly how evil has introduced itself into homes through television and then the practices of other means of entertainment that have been utilized so that the human creature loses its potential to create and binds itself to a machine that thinks for it and will teach it the culture of physical death and that of the soul.

Facing this panorama, Christ calls us to be human creatures who get out of this scheme with which the creators of so much misused technology have enchained man. He calls us to discover and share the gifts and virtues that we possess, to be more expressive and to break the barrier that has been created by the isolation in which these modern technological media are submerging man.

Without forgetting that Christ calls us to change in every aspect, we have to consider the fact that, after the Purification of Humanity, what was announced in Fatima will be fulfilled: the Immaculate Heart of Mary will triumph. And God will be All in all (Cf. I Cor 15,28b).

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
JUNE 27, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I MAKE REPARATION FOR EACH HUMAN CREATURE THAT DOES NOT WANT TO ADORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY...

I MAKE REPARATION FOR THOSE WHO, IN THEIR PERSISTENT SPIRITUAL DESERT, HAVE SEARCHED FOR WATER TO SLAKE THEIR THIRST IN THE WELLSPRINGS OF EVIL...

I carry you with Me in each Word coming from My Mouth, in every "I love you" with which I adore My Eternal Father, with every Word with which I adore My Divine Son, with every Word with which I adore the Divine Holy Spirit.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, being Mother of all Humanity, I again invite you to remain and advance in the knowledge of the entire Divine Law (cf. Ps 119 (118)), I call you to a constant praxis of the Gospel, being true disciples of My Son.

As part of My Son's Mystical Body, you have been called to be instruments at the service of My Son and your brothers and sisters so that you share not only bread, but knowledge, and thus be instruments in Hands of Divine Love.

I DO NOT WANT THE SLIGHTEST THOUGHT OR FEELING OF FRATERNITY, OF UNITY, TO BE LOST.

UNDERSTAND, MY CHILDREN, THAT AT THIS INSTANT IT IS NECESSARY THAT UNION PREVAILS AMONG YOU; ONLY THUS WILL YOU ATTAIN THE STRENGTH TO REMAIN STANDING. I have gathered the disciples of My Son so that they may strengthen one another and recover the strength of My Son's first call to each one of them (cf. Acts 1,14). You, as instruments of My Son, must tend to unity so that faith does not falter, and not forget that you must be enterprising, determined and strong so that the comments or scorn of your brothers and sisters do not hurl you to the ground.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**DO NOT TAKE SHORTCUTS IN ORDER TO MEET MY SON ONCE MORE...
SHORTCUTS WILL LEAD YOU TO FIND YOURSELVES IN RELIGIOUS
DENOMINATIONS THAT ARE NOT THE STRAIGHT ROAD TO THE
SALVATION OF THE SOUL.**

Stay alert, you are called to look at yourselves so that you are not deceived by the human ego.

Be faithful custodians of unity among brothers and sisters; there is nothing more harmful to the spirit than creatures divided and in competition, for this reason the fingers of the hand are not the same, each one has its integral function. Within the diversity of gifts that My children possess, each person must offer theirs for the service of My Son's People; no gift is for their own benefit, but for the common good of all brothers and sisters.
(cf. I Cor 12, 3-11).

**PRAYER IS POWERFUL AND IF MY SON'S PEOPLE HAD BEEN
SUMMONED TO THAT PRAYER BY THE HIERARCHY, THE DESTINY OF
THIS GENERATION WOULD BE DIFFERENT.**

Beloved children, within My Immaculate Heart there remains each of the Prophecies that the Most Holy Trinity has ordered Me to make known to you for the good of Humanity. With regret I have to say that these Calls and Warnings have not been heard, the Petitions that I have made throughout the world have not been fulfilled. You have chosen disobedience and the refusal to reveal to My Son's People the cruel instants that the Church is facing and will face with greater force, it having been possible to avoid or minimize them by obedience to My Requests. **MAN HAS SUFFERED THROUGH DISOBEDIENCE AND CONTINUES BEING DISOBEDIENT TO THE CORE WITHOUT RECOGNIZING HIS MISCONDUCT.** Prayer is not rejected by My Son, but time is time no longer, and man is determined to use what he has constructed in order to display power.

Humanity finds itself in noise and plunged into sloth, sinking into the indifference of what does not elevate the soul, but keeps it clouded by celebrations and momentary pleasures.

MAN, INDIFFERENT TO HIS OWN NATURE, HAS SUBJECTED HIMSELF TO EVIL, DARKENING HIS WAY, AND THEREFORE ERRORS ARE CONSTANT, SACRILEGES ARE COMMITTED WITH GREATER FREQUENCY, EXCEPT THAT YOU ARE NOT INFORMED ABOUT IT.

*Pray My children, pray for Europe, it is being dominated from within itself.
Pray My children, pray for Venezuela, land stained with pain and shattered
by hunger in order to cause the death of those who are Mine.*

*Pray, My children, pray for Nicaragua, land bathed with the blood of My
children, land tarnished by the tentacles of the devil.*

Pray, My children, Italy is shaken.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the ever more unstable economy unleashes selfishness, man without God becomes unrecognizable, and men who are believers, in the desperation caused by hunger, come to act against their own blood: they are changed into selfish and even savage creatures. **THE BEARERS OF EVIL ARE LEADING THEM TO THIS, GIVEN OVER TO BEING HELPERS FOR THE ANTICHRIST.**

BELOVED CHILDREN, WAIT FOR THE ANGEL OF PEACE; FAITHFUL TO THE HOLY TRINITY, HE WILL GIVE HIMSELF TO MY SON'S PEOPLE, AND IN THE MIDST OF THE PAINS, WILL BECOME BALM AT THAT INSTANT.

Persevere, be faithful, the trials are constant throughout the peoples and for men. Those faithful to My Son will not give up because in the trials they will find the courage to continue.

As Mother and Teacher, I guide My Son's People, who have been entrusted to Me. Do not fear, for evil will be overcome.

Do not disdain Heavenly Assistance, implore your Guardian Angels, the Saints male and Saints female, pray for one another: **UNITY, UNITY, UNITY.**

I bless you with My Love.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother is delicately clad with a garment with the appearance of white silk, a mantle of a very soft blue color covering Her from the Holy Head to Her Most Holy Feet, with a transparent veil revealing Her bright and slightly wavy Hair. She is holding a most beautiful crown of gold, with Three Crosses bearing stones that, when stared at, are dazzling. The central Cross has a red stone, the Cross on the right has a green stone and the Cross on the left has a blue stone. I have the impression that they are some of the stones spoken of in the Apocalypse, those of the New Jerusalem. (cf. Rev 21:11, 19-21).

Our Mother tells me:

"Beloved prophetess, I have spoken to hard-headed, hard-hearted men, in whom there is no place for the Love of My Son. (Ex 32,9; Acts 7,51)

To those children of Mine who do not believe in My Word and do not believe that I can make it known, it being so that My Heavenly Father orders me to deposit it in Humanity, I say that there will be instants of great trial in which My Son will ask them to pray the Holy Rosary, as they travel through dangerous places where evil will prevail.

By not accepting My Patronage over all Humanity, they will be seized with fear, entering into great despair.

As Mother and Queen of the end times, I will not abandon you, I will be the shadow that follows each person, under the protection of the Celestial Legions that will accompany you in the great battle of good against evil.

A Mother warns Her children and does not cause them to fear, but speaks to them with the Truth out of love for Her own. Under the protection of the Most

High, the People of My Son will be triumphant. No weapon forged will succeed in overcoming the children of God. Do not fear, as I am here."

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
JULY 2, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THE PATH OF MY CHILDREN IS DIFFICULT IN THIS SEA OF MULTIPLE IDEOLOGIES, RELIGIONS AND SECTS, ALTHOUGH BY THE HAND OF MY SON AND FULFILLING THE LAW OF GOD, BOUND TO THE WORK AND ACTION OF MY SON, DIFFICULTY IS TRANSFORMED INTO AN OBSTACLE TO BE OVERCOME IN ORDER TO BE PERFECTED IN BEING TRUE CHRISTIANS.

THE PATH IS NOT EASY, BUT IT CAN BE TRAVELLED WITH FAITH.

I keep you within My Immaculate Heart to protect you, as and when as you allow Me.

I AM "QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES". Of that in which you are living and which seems so mangled, leading most of Humanity to look at life without respect, a fruit of man's estrangement from God. And when the human creature turns away from God, it becomes lost within the worldliness and sin that is offered to it, and at this instant man, unprotected by his conscience and discernment, falls into licentiousness and forgets God, falling into the hands of the evil oppressor.

Beloved children: it is difficult for man to discern in the midst of so much deceit that makes him fall prey to sin and to that which goes against human nature. So many innocents are prey to terror, to the pain inside the maternal womb where they are destroyed in order to be aborted! How much anguish Humanity is experiencing! How much detachment and inability to share others' pain!

WHO HAS ROBBED MAN'S HEART OF LOVE? Nobody, man himself has come to this point by his own decision, by deciding to live by false gods that have robbed him of the capacity for fullness of feelings and has hardened them to the core.

I hear you preach, recalling the Flood, the Tower of Babel, Sodom and Gomorrah, (cf, Gen 7; 11; 19) but this action and work of modern man has no comparable paradigm; you await apostasy, and this is what My children are experiencing - they have moved away spiritually and morally from the Most Holy Trinity, from everything Divine, from the Sacred. Humanity, by renouncing obedience to God, turns away from Him, and when this happens, chaos preys on everything and discord becomes contagious until it seriously fractures the foundations of every institution and still more the institution of the Church, that ought be a model of holiness and a rudder directing My Son's People.

The human being has great inner strength for remaining within the good, for fighting evil or for uniting with evil; the multiplicity of concepts that man employs at his convenience has led him to conceive reasoning that is in error and harmful for the soul, with the great innovations and modernism of this century, which will be remembered in the history of Humanity as the blackest that man could have experienced, as he has accepted impiety and renounced God by accepting the rules of evil.

Faced with such cruelty, will there be human beings who deny that they are living the instants prior to the End Times?

BELOVED CHILDREN OF MY IMMACULATE HEART, THESE IMMINENT INSTANTS OF DISOBEDIENCE AND REJECTION OF GOD INDICATE THAT THE PUBLIC APPEARANCE OF THE ANTICHRIST HAS NOT HAPPENED, BECAUSE THE ONE WHO IS HOLDING BACK THE ANTICHRIST'S PUBLIC ARRIVAL IS IN FORCE AT THIS INSTANT.

Beloved children:

I SUFFER AT THE OFFENSES TOWARDS MY SON IN THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, IN HIS REAL AND TRUE PRESENCE. THOSE WHO DO NOT BELIEVE IN THE MIRACLE OF TRANSUBSTANTIATION WISH TO

DIMINISH THIS SACRAMENT OF LOVE UNTIL THE EUCHARIST COMES TO DISAPPEAR FROM THE CHURCH, BEING THE GREATEST THING THAT THE CHURCH POSSESSES AND THE DEFENSE AGAINST EVIL.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, be true children of My Son.

Pray My children, pray for all those who, belonging to groups or associations within the Church, work and act against the Church.

Pray My children, pray for Russia, it will suffer through Nature.

Pray, My children, pray for Guatemala, its suffering does not stop.

Pray My children, pray for Great Britain, man brings terror.

Pray My children, pray, the signs in Heaven will not delay.

As a Mother I keep you attentive to events, and at the same time I call you to be bound to My Son and to be committed to good.

Pray the Holy Rosary, My Son grants great graces, do not be indifferent to the pain of others and work within yourselves so that you are bearers of My Son's Love.

DO NOT FEAR, MY CHILDREN, THE PEOPLE OF GOD WILL ARISE WITH THE STRENGTH OF THE MOST HIGH.

I bless you with My Love, I protect you with My Mantle.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Blessed Mother shows me Her Heart in the form of an Ark, and at the same time I see so many human creatures jumping out of the Ark in order to reach what seems to be security and being submerged in the hubbub in which

so many brothers and sisters are living. Our Blessed Mother calls them, speaks to them, shows them Her Love and Her Intercession and they do not heed Her, and She sheds tears.

I see that the attraction of the world is very strong, I see many human beings who are masters of evil, and with great eloquence they manage to insert new ideas into people's thinking, where there is no sin or obedience or fear, only rights.

These people are like puppets, they have strings supporting them and these are moved by evil so that they manipulate other human creatures; these creatures have been endowed by evil with great power of conviction.

But while this is happening, our Mother continually allows me to look at the People of God who remain dormant and therefore do not spread the Divine Word either verbally or with their testimony. Yet Our Mother tells me:

"NEVER WILL THE FORCES OF EVIL PREVAIL AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF MY SON."

Amen.

**MESSAGE OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
JULY 5, 2018**

My beloved People:

EVIL DOES NOT REST AND I WISH THAT MY CHILDREN DO NOT REST.

THEY MUST BE A TESTIMONY TO MY WORD AND FAITHFUL FULFILLERS OF THE DIVINE LAW. THEY MUST NOT FEAR, THEY MUST DEMONSTRATE THAT THEY ARE MY CHILDREN.

My People:

I know you and I carry you in My Heart, perpetuating My Love towards Humanity for the salvation of all My children.

With pain I see so many human creatures renouncing My Love to start on a path of licentiousness, which leads them to suffer in the midst of the rebellion, protests and inconstant states of mind in which evil keeps them. Humanity is moving in constant confrontation, in intolerance, in the loss of ethics, in instability and total subversion, increasing evil's power over man.

My beloveds, you are in the midst of the darkness with which the devil has covered reason and human thought, and thus you have become immersed in depravity through the control and diffusion of that which leads you to rebel against Our Most Holy Trinity and against My Mother.

**HAVE YOU FORGOTTEN THAT MY MOTHER ANNOUNCED TO YOU THAT
DICTATORSHIPS WOULD PREY ON THE PEOPLES?**

*Pray, My children, pray for Nicaragua, My children suffer and are led to
martyrdom.*

*Pray My children, pray for Venezuela, it suffers the great cruelty of its
oppressors.*

Pray for the United States, suffering is accentuated through Nature.

Pray, My children, pray for Ecuador and Chile, their soil shakes.

Everything is enjoyment and commotion, the day passes and human time continues without apparent great changes; because of this, the human race carries on without realizing the terrible sin in which it is living and the increase of sin that will lead it to lose Eternal Life.

Man rejoices in sin and despises what involves an effort to defeat his harmful actions and works contrary to My Will.

There are so many who offend Me! ...

There are so many who deny Me! ...

**THERE ARE SO MANY WHO BETRAY ME AND HAVE SURRENDERED TO
THE HORDES OF EVIL, AND WITHOUT FEAR THEY OFFEND MY
MOTHER; WITHOUT THE SOULS THAT LOVE ME, THE EARTH WOULD
FIND ITSELF IN TOTAL DARKNESS.**

The harvest is approaching, My Celestial Legions are careful that no grapes in poor condition would pass without repentance and having offered me a true purpose of amendment (cf. Jn 8, 11b).

The sky will be redder and man will remain expectant. The bowels of the Earth are coming into tension and the surface shakes, without this being new to man, yet something new has indeed arrived for man: the negative impact on the human being's capacity for action and reaction. Violence has made its nest in man and has led him to the loss of peace and fraternity.

HUMANITY IS CONFRONTING WITH GREATER FREQUENCY THE MISFORTUNE OF A DESTINY CHOSEN UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF EVIL.

Organizations that set the tone for governments and Humanity have committed themselves to evil and sin, stealthily introducing within My People the habit of practicing sin, starting with the littlest ones and then continuing with the youth, to whom the rest of Humanity has united itself.

My beloveds, at this instant, within the majority of the global organizations, the infiltration of freemasonry and the sects accompanying it have taken decision-making power, being the great platform awaiting the imposter.

WHERE ARE MY CHILDREN HEADING? Towards the falsehood presented to them as truths so that they do not lift themselves out of the sin in which they find themselves. These are not My interests but those of the enemy who persuades them to continue denying Me and persecuting My children.

THEREFORE, CHILDREN, GROW, STRENGTHEN YOURSELVES WITH THE EUCHARIST WHERE I AM PRESENT, TRUST MORE IN ME AND MY MOTHER, DO NOT BE AFRAID OF BEING SINGLED OUT OR REJECTED WHEN THEY PREVENT YOU FROM TALKING ABOUT ME.

The Truth will make you free (Jn 8,32) but free in truth. Do not be those who say they love Me and are afraid of what they will say. Be strong and determined so that by being a witness, remaining within the Divine Law, fraternity, and fulfilling the Sacraments, My Holy Spirit enlightens you and leads you to discern under the protection of My Truth.

My beloved People, the threats of war do not stop, the causes are interests regarding world power, the single government, the single currency, the single religion, with the aim of subjecting Humanity to the tentacles of evil.

**TAKE MY CALLS SERIOUSLY: DO NOT DISMISS THEM, AS THE
INSTANT IS URGENT.**

My beloved People:

**MY MOTHER IS THE "QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES" AND
THESE ARE THE END TIMES - NOT THEREFORE, THE END OF THE
WORLD.
DO NOT BE AFRAID, AS MY MOTHER IS WITH YOU AND GUARDS
YOU.**

Be fulfillers of Our Divine Will that calls you to salvation. Draw near to Me in the Eucharist and constantly invoke Me; persevere, do not decline in faith.

COME TO ME, MY CHILDREN, COME TO ME.

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Global controversy shows that man is moving in insecurity, but above all in the loss of the fear of God and the fear of offending Him.

As our Lord tells us: "let the one who needs Me come to Me", but in order to go to Him one must be prepared to give up sin.

We are witnesses of the force of evil for acting on the human will when the latter is not aware of the Truths that God has ordained so that His People might fulfill them.

Brothers and sisters, there are Divine Laws, and without their fulfillment, we cannot be children of God.

Let us not be among those who remain amazed at man's perversion, but let us be among those who, out of love of God, take the Divine Word so that it is known and recognized by our brothers and sisters.

Let us wake up, for evil is striving and stealing souls, and Christ suffers thirst for souls.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

JULY 9, 2018

My beloved People:

**WALK IN MY FOOTPRINTS, NOT IN THE FOOTPRINTS OF THE PAST...
EVERY DAWN PRESENTS EACH PERSON WITH THE GREAT
NEWNESS OF OUR TRINITARIAN LOVE.**

Live being creatures of good, emanating My Light which you carry within you and must make it known through testimony.

**SO MANY ABHOR MY LAW, PERSECUTING IT AT EVERY INSTANT AND
PROFANING IT, AS IT IS NOT ONLY MY REAL AND TRUE PRESENCE
IN THE EUCHARIST THAT IS BEING PROFANED!**

They profane My Churches, profane everything that is dedicated to the Divine Office, profane everything within My Churches...

They profane My Mother and the male and female Saints who have existed...

They profane My Word by giving it a free and wrong interpretation...

They profane My Love by bringing the intoxication of sin to children's minds and a very wrong form of liberation...

They profane Me by leading children to wrong practices and facilitating their depravity...

THE HORDES OF SATAN DO NOT REST, YET WITHIN MY CHURCH SOME ARE ASLEEP, and others support the insidious tendencies of evil to make it easier for satan to weaken My children's strength for fighting evil; they strengthen evil with the uncontrolled idea of licentiousness or the mistaken concept that sin does not exist.

THIS GENERATION REMAINS PREY TO ERRORS ABOUT SIN AND ABOUT MY MERCY, ENABLING HUMANITY'S DEPRAVITY. THOSE WHO DO NOT REMAIN FAITHFUL TO THE ROOT OF MY TEACHINGS WISH TO SILENCE THOSE WHO TRY TO POINT OUT WHAT IS DEFECTIVE IN THE PERVERSE INNOVATION WITHIN MY CHURCH.

My priests must be servants of My People and not one more element within My People.

My priests must remain at My People's service so that My children remain guided and so that evil does not confuse them; they must be creatures of prayer and exhort everyone to do good, pointing out sin as sin, in order that My Word put those who live in sin to shame.

My priests must not fear evil, they must not be silent, but be attentive and be constant spokesmen for awakening souls.

My beloved People, you have to continue in sound Doctrine: do not take shortcuts - the one who wishes to make the least effort ends up doubling it, because the one who walks without shortcuts goes safely and with a firm step.

Beloved People of Mine, the instant of darkness must be fought with My Light, with My Love, but with wisdom and awareness that evil penetrates unceremoniously even in My Church.

In this INSTANT I see My Church divided, I see My consecrated Sons being defenders of My People who are defiled by Communism and by sects devoted to Satan. These, My Sons, bear My Cross with Me, but I see some of My priests being complacent with evil, attenuating the sin of their own brothers and sisters.

People of Mine who walks beside Me, you must be more spiritual!

I DESIRE THAT YOU UNITE TO PRAY THE HOLY TRISAGION/TRISAGIUM THIS THURSDAY AT 3 P.M. ACCORDING TO EACH COUNTRY'S TIME ZONE. FOR MY FAITHFUL CHURCH, FOR THOSE CONSECRATED TO ME, FOR THOSE WHO CARRY MY CROSS, FOR THE PEOPLES WHO ARE OPPRESSED, FOR COMMUNISM, FOR MY TRUE INSTRUMENTS.

My beloved People, you are not abandoned children, you are children of the King of Heavens and Earth.

The tentacles of evil are moving quickly and My People must respond with the praxis of prayer and unity, deepening in My Love, in My Sacrifice and being more constant in union with Me.

Organizations at the service of satan are entering countries to destabilize them: this is the strategy of evil.

Pray, My children, pray for Mexico, it suffers through Nature.

Pray, My children, pray for Indonesia, it suffers through Nature.

Pray My children, pray for Nicaragua, My People suffer.

Pray My children, pray for Taiwan, the fury of Nature causes it to suffer.

My People, nature rebels against man who has destroyed it, it rebels against sin.

Nature acts forcefully in order to awaken man.

Pray, My children, pray, heaven will give the sign and earth will make man tremble.

My beloved People:

I WARN YOU - WAKE UP! QUICKEN YOUR STEP, SOFTEN YOUR HEARTS, DO NOT CONTINUE ENTERING INTO SIN, ELEVATE YOUR SPIRIT, BE MY CREATURES, CREATURES OF GOOD IN THE MIDST OF THE WORLD'S CONTAMINATION.

Do not fear, I remain with My People. You feel that I do not see you; that is not how it is - I hold you in the Palm of My Hands (cf. Is 49,16). I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

In this Message of Our Lord Jesus Christ, we feel His pain at outrages and abuses suffered by various peoples around the world, and a strong exhortation so that all of us who feel part of the Mystical Body of Christ unite and pray with our heart, mind, powers and senses to defuse the snares of evil upon these brothers and sisters of ours.

It is not the instant for indifference, but the instant when we have to be aware that evil has quickened its pace against the People of God.

Let us attend to this Call to deepen in "being children of Christ", in commitment and at the same time, in being devoted to the whole Mystical Body of Christ.

Let us attend to these Requests of Heaven and let us unite in prayer as the Lord wishes.

This is the instant in which the true spiritual sense of being Christian must forcefully re-emerge so that the Holy Spirit may guide this Church that is being tested again and again.

Let us remember:

"I CAN DO ALL THINGS IN CHRIST WHO STRENGTHENS ME"
(cf. Phil 4.13).

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
JULY 14, 2018

My beloved People:

I CALL YOU TO SAVE YOUR SOULS...
SALVATION IS A PERSONAL DECISION, THEREFORE YOU NEED TO
RECOGNIZE THAT YOU ARE MY CREATURES AND THAT YOU ARE NOT
ONLY FLESH; YOU HAVE A BODY, SOUL AND SPIRIT (cf. I Thess.
5 :23) AND HAVE TO WORK AND ACT IN MY WILL TO MERIT
ETERNAL LIFE.

My beloved People, Humanity has the opportunity to stop on its way: if it does not do so on its own, it will suffer for its bad decision, its indifference, its foolishness and irreverence towards Our Trinity. Licentiousness has taken possession of man, the madness of evil keeps you spinning without stopping, drawing you towards the precipice.

What is the man of this generation?...

What are you?...

The instant will come when man will be like woman and woman like man; their clothes will not be distinct; their behavior will be contrary to their nature.

Division will reign in households; the children will have the power and the parents will be unable to make themselves heard. Husband will leave wife and

vice versa, everything will be considered natural, the family will go into decline. **THIS IS THE STRATEGY OF THE DEVIL WHO, ATTACKING THE FAMILY, KNOWS THAT IN THIS WAY IT IS EASIER FOR HIM TO BRING SOCIETY INTO DISORDER.**

My People, do you recognize those Words prophesied by My Mother that are already being fulfilled?

MY CHURCH HAS ENTERED INTO CHAOS. Some who have gone astray come to My Church, not in order to correct themselves, but to continue in the misuse of free will and to feel protected within the evil in which they live.

Licentiousness is disobedience, and those who live in disobedience are in rebellion, and this leads to chaos and total degeneration, which is the result the enemy of the soul requires.

You have a conscience in order that you may decide which way to follow and to act rightly; you need the assistance of My Holy Spirit, but you do not know how to ask for discernment... Some think that by having academic knowledge they reason very well, but in the spiritual it is not so. **AT THIS INSTANT THE ONE WHO TRULY WALKS IN MY WORD IS THE ONE WHO, UNITED TO KNOWLEDGE, LOVES HOW I LOVE, FEELS HOW I FEEL, IS TRUE AS I AM THE TRUTH** (cf. Jn. 14:6), **KNOWING THAT MAN IS RESPONSIBLE FOR HIS ACTIONS.**

Today's human creature believes it has everything it needs to succeed in everything it sets its mind to and therefore is not analytical, but a follower of modernism, and therefore you are creatures who instantly side with evil.

Humanity lives within society and repeats the work and action of the "cyclical disease" of contempt towards Me; therefore, man does not overcome corruption.

The power of evil on Earth has seriously increased and My children live by base emotions - they find themselves in a storm that does not stop: suffering comes, guilt, resentment comes, sins of all kinds multiply, successively increasing evil's power on Earth.

My beloved People:

**THIS IS AN EXTREMELY DANGEROUS INSTANT FOR SOULS...
IT IS THE INSTANT FOR WHICH EVIL HAS WAITED IN ORDER TO
DISTANCE HUMANITY, BY ALL POSSIBLE MEANS, FROM OUR
TRINITY ...**

**EVIL HAS PLACED FREEMASONRY AT THE FOREFRONT OF THE
ORGANIZATIONS DRAWING UP THE GUIDELINES FOR THE WORLD,
TAKING ADVANTAGE OF THE CULPABLE SILENCE OF THOSE WHO
KNOW THE TRUTH WITHIN MY PEOPLE.**

Since the distant past, My People have been treated with great cruelty; the worshipers of evil have been persecuting My People. Communism is supported by the main world organizations that continue to be the great predators for My People.

Some of My children already perceive the approaching apostasy (cf. II Thess. 2:3-4) and this spiritual war between the forces of good and evil, between those who worship Me and those who are followers of the serpent that deceives them, offering greater justice and equality for all.

**MY PEOPLE, BE GENEROUS WITH YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS
WHO SUFFER. BE MY LOVE, BE SENSITIVE AND PRAY WITH YOUR
HEART, NOT SO THAT YOU WOULD BE DUMB DOGS, BUT IN ORDER
NOT TO ABANDON THOSE WHO SUFFER.**

*Pray, My children, pray for your brothers and sisters who suffer because of
the persecution of communism.*

Pray My children, pray, as uprisings spread to various countries.

Pray My children, pray for England, it will dress in mourning.

Pray, My children, Italy is shaken.

Nature keeps changing; it is not the same, just as man is not the same.

My People:

I DO NOT ABANDON YOU, ALTHOUGH THE WINDS ARE STRONG AND THE WATERS ARE STIRRED UP (cf. Ps. 46:3; 93:4); ALTHOUGH MEN TELL YOU THAT YOU ARE ALONE, YOU ARE NOT ALONE ...

I AM WITH YOU, MY MOTHER IS WITH YOU, MY ANGELIC LEGIONS ARE WITH YOU.

DO NOT FEAR, EVIL WILL NOT PREVAIL AGAINST MY PEOPLE.

I bless you, I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord allowed me the following Vision:

I saw many human beings in a meadow: the sun was shining and the clear sky revealed the firmament. For some moments the sun was hidden and the sky darkened; people took it as something natural.

I saw a beast appearing with tentacles, and within seconds it stuck its tentacles into some human beings who were off their guard. And everything changed; those who had been kind, charitable and who had been sharing with their brothers and sisters reacted by being vile and attacked those who were their brothers and sisters, persecuting them and killing them.

In the midst of a dantesque scene, the Blessed Mother appeared and said the following words:

"Just as in the blink of an eye evil has taken the human heart and turned it into stone, so My children are taken over by evil, so that some would be

persecutors of the others, so that they would not recognize each other as brothers and sisters, so that some would hate My Son. It is only an instant that evil needs in order to take hold of a human being and distance it from My Son. Therefore, if each person knows their weakness, let them become strong in what is weak and let evil not take them by surprise. Be humble and strong, be active in working and acting on behalf of your brothers and sisters."

And our Mother left.

I saw some brothers and sisters rushing away and others grouping together to protect themselves.

"AS WICKEDNESS INCREASES, THE LOVE OF MANY WILL GROW COLD, BUT THE ONE WHO PERSEVERES TO THE END WILL BE SAVED." (MT. 24: 12)

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
JULY 20, 2018

Dearly beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I WATCH YOU WITH MATERNAL LOVE...
ANTICIPATING THE WORKINGS OF HUMANITY, I PLEAD FOR
EVERYONE TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY IN ORDER THAT YOU
WOULD REPENT FOR WRONGFUL ACTIONS, FOR OFFENSES AGAINST
MY SON AND FOR SINS OF OMISSION.**

I have called you to conversion before the actions of most of My children become contrary to the works of a true child of God, lacking in love and without respect for the Divine.

GOING AGAINST THE CURRENT OF THE WORLD DEMANDS A GREAT EFFORT AND A FIRM FAITH, REASON FOR WHICH I HAVE CALLED YOU TO STRIVE FOR CONVERSION AND TO LOVE THE MOST HOLY

**TRINITY WITH ALL YOUR HEART, POWER AND SENSES IN ORDER
THAT FORTITUDE HELPS YOU NOT TO DENY MY SON.**

People of My Son, being spiritually sedentary is not a good counsellor: on the contrary, you need to quicken your step on the path towards Holiness ... **ACT "IPSO FACTO"**.

You live in the world being part of Humanity, but you are not obliged to act within what is contrary to My Son's Commandment. You know that the one who fulfills the Will of God will live eternally. (cf. I Jn 2,17)

I WANT YOU TO DEVOTE YOURSELVES TO PRAYER AND MAKE A PRACTICE OF THAT PRAYER, being love towards your brothers and sisters, giving love in your families and wherever you are, banishing envy and pride, being charity, giving hope to those who have lost it and being messengers of peace.

Beloved children, you need to be peace so that this keeps you within Divine Work and Action; it is essential that you remain calm so that you do not give space for disorderly action. Those who love My Son are tested (Eccles. 2,1) and must respond where their works and actions are not publicly seen: in their family circle, in their places of work. In other words: in their own square meter.

I have called you to stay at home more, I have called you to take advantage of life by entering into greater growth and greater closeness to My Son.

The actions of evil are swarming everywhere, and whoever remains within the exaggerated comings and goings in worldly affairs is exposed to the onslaught of the evil that wishes to destabilize them.

Beloved children, at this instant unity within My Son's People is necessary so that the enemy of the soul does not cause havoc; it is impossible for you to walk without Divine Assistance at such a serious instant for each one of My Own.

WHERE THERE IS NO UNITY, EVIL ENTERS, CAUSING DIVISION AND BRINGING DOWN THE WORKS OF MY SON. DO NOT PUT YOUR FAITH

TO THE TEST BECAUSE YOU WILL REALIZE THAT THE FAITH THAT YOU HAVE IS SMALL FACED WITH A GREAT TEST; WITHOUT INDIVIDUAL AND COMMUNAL EFFORT IT IS VERY DIFFICULT FOR YOU TO CONTINUE BEING ATTACHED TO GOD'S LAW AND STILL MORE FOR YOU TO FULFILL IT.

Sacrileges and profanations are increasing: you will see what until now you have not managed to conceive, because of which I call each person to be a soul of reparation and obedient. The one who is obedient receives the reward of Heaven for their obedience, for their effort, for their faith and perseverance (cf. Jn 14,23). Faith is shown in the one who is obedient in instants when everything is well and their brothers and sisters think that obeying is madness. Thus, My children, men of faith have been tested and then have been famously saved while the rest, who did not believe and despised them, perished (cf Prov 3,1-8).

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, be an encouragement for those who do not have assurance of Divine Mercy; may they not fear their children, but warn them to return to the path towards conversion, if they need to do so or in order that they might keep to the true Path without deviating, if they find themselves struggling to stay with My Son.

Pray children, pray for the United States, the unexpected comes to the power causing great concern. This country suffers through Nature to a great extent.

Pray children, pray for Mexico, its soil shakes again.

Pray children, pray for Canada, Nature causes it to suffer.

THE ANGEL OF PEACE WILL COME TO PROTECT YOU, HE WILL KEEP YOU IN THE TRUTH OF MY SON'S LOVE AND WILL AWAKEN THOSE WHO LISTEN TO HIM.

Unity is the hope for the People of My Son who suffer: Woe to those who transgress the Commandments of God's Law!

Heresies are heard everywhere, yet My Son's Love for His children continue without decreasing. Therefore, Divine Love is incomprehensible to the mind of man.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, be fraternal in this instant when evil is inciting Humanity to rebellion, towards lovelessness, towards disrespect for the Gift of life, towards ignominy, towards immorality and towards spiritual martyrdom.

VISIT MY SON IN THE BLESSED SACRAMENT AND PROLONG THAT ADORATION DURING THE REST OF YOUR LIVES: in every work, in every act that you accomplish, so that you are givers of goodness to your brothers and sisters.

I STAND BEFORE YOU WITH MY HANDS HELD OUT SO THAT YOU TAKE THEM, AND THUS I WILL BRING YOU TO THE PATH OF ETERNAL TRUTH.

I bless you. I love you.

Mother Mary.

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother wants us to become aware of what it means to be Her children and issues a spiritual warning given the multitude of incongruities with which Humanity is being deceived.

She calls us to remain attentive to events and to be lovers of God's Mercy that alerts us so that we would not be prey to evil forever.

Let us pray for each other so that the wall of prayer be extended throughout the Earth and give strength to the persecuted, to those who suffer from physical and spiritual hunger, to those who are martyred, to all who are

suffering. Let us make this prayer a permanent action towards our fellow men; let us not be indifferent to the pain of our brothers and sisters.

Our Mother calls us not to despair, but to maintain the faith that God, who sees everything, sends His Assistance to His Own.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
JULY 26, 2018

My People:

YOU KNOW MY GREAT LOVE FOR YOU, AND IN THE COMMANDMENTS THE WILL OF MY FATHER IS REVEALED OUT OF LOVE FOR HUMANITY, TO BE FULFILLED BY EACH HUMAN CREATURE. ALL THE LAW IS FUSED WITH MY CROSS OF GLORY AND MAJESTY, OUT OF LOVE FOR ALL GENERATIONS IN ALL THE AGES.

I have called you insistently without a response: you do not heed Me, you refuse to listen to Me, you rebel as if you had lost your reason and you surrender to evil with no qualms.

Humanity does not adore Our Trinity, you have welcomed whatever false god has been presented to you as a great innovation without meditating on the consequences.

It had already been revealed, as signs of the end times, the revolt against the Divine Law, against the Gift of life so that man would not find it sinful to act or work against what is My Father's Will and is written in the Decalogue. With great excitement Humanity enjoys the aberration of the "right to kill My innocents". The devil has injected poison into your mind and it has been poisoned, and with a poisoned heart, man finds himself in constant agony.

YOU DO NOT SEE EVEN FOR AN INSTANT THAT EVIL TRANSFORMS ITSELF INTO AN ADDICTION FROM WHICH IT IS VERY DIFFICULT TO ESCAPE; you go from deadly sin to deadly sin, each time more terrible. Within

the scope of the sin itself, there are other sins and vices increasingly difficult to satisfy, so that the creature is not satisfied and sin becomes a necessity and increases.

THE NAKEDNESS OF THE BODY IS ANOTHER SIGN OF THE LOSS OF VALUES, OF THE SPIRITUAL POVERTY IN WHICH THIS GENERATION FINDS ITSELF AND OF THE CRUELTY OF THE DISRESPECT TOWARDS YOUR FELLOW MEN. It is the product of minds poisoned by the serpents that the devil is scattering throughout the Earth and which have been welcomed by those who, like the demons, repudiate the House of My Father.

This generation has forgotten the Flood and dismisses it, all human objections and denials of the Universal Flood being sterile hypotheses of limited human reason to continue satisfying the wave of offenses towards Our House. Other events with which My Father acted to stop wayward man as in Sodom and Gomorrah, have occurred because of man's irreverence in all aspects of life.

My Cross contains man's rebellions ...

I am Love and I am Mercy; this has been wrongly misinterpreted at your whim...

I am Love and My Surrender on the Cross was not in order for you to adulterate the Divine Law, but to reaffirm it. (cf. Jn 3:17) I did not give myself so that Humanity would rebel against Our Divinity. This unrecognizable and rebellious attitude of man has opened the door of Chastisement for Humanity.

**I DO NOT THREATEN MAN...
I HOLD BACK MAN'S DEGENERATION BEFORE ALL ARE LOST.**

Humanity has entered into the stage of the changes caused by man's wrongdoing. Creation is a product of My Father's Love and holds the good within itself. Creation attracts goodness and seeks it incessantly. But at this instant, Nature suffers from loneliness— that loneliness which Humanity transmits to her when it turns away from Our Trinity—and Nature is urgently seeking that affinity with man and not finding it; on the contrary, she fears man and reacts by manifesting her strength, increasing her action on Earth with successive phenomena.

My beloved People:

IT WOULD BE SUFFICIENT FOR YOU TO GIVE ME THE PLACE THAT I DESERVE IN ORDER FOR MY WORK AND ACTION TO HAVE THE FREEDOM NECESSARY TO GROW IN HUMAN BEINGS, AND THUS OUR TRINITY WOULD BE ALL IN ALL.

On the contrary, at this instant My People are persecuted, insulted, tainted, forgotten and slandered in order that the existing ideologies would find excuses to persecute them.

HUMANITY HAS EMBARKED ON THE PATH ON WHICH IT WILL FIND PITFALLS, AND ONLY THOSE WHO CHANGE THEIR LIVES AND HAVE A GREATER AWARENESS OF THE NEED TO LIVE, WORK AND ACT MORE SPIRITUALLY, WILL FIND PEACE IN THE MIDST OF THE ONSLAUGHTS, WILL FIND STRENGTH IN THE MIDST OF DISCOURAGEMENT, WILL FIND PROTECTION IN THE MIDST OF PERSECUTION AND WILL KNOW HOW TO FIND MY LOVE AND THAT OF MY MOTHER IN THE MIDST OF THE DESERT TO WHICH MY PEOPLE WILL BE SUBJECTED.

Man must seek union with Our House, must be a practitioner of the Commandments, of the Beatitudes, of the Sacraments, and know Me in order to recognize Me at the opportune instant. Your walk needs to be more spiritual so that you would live Me, feel Me, value Me and not be confused by the "wolves dressed in sheep's clothing" that stay in the world and even in My Church to confuse you and lead you astray.

The Earth shakes more than before, announcing to man the future for which he is heading.

The door has opened, My children, and you must come closer to Me to repair so much evil coming from those who have become debased with the poison of satan.

Great changes will continue happening on Earth; Heaven will show the greatness of the power of Our House and man will not be able to hold back the Will of Our Trinity until he passes through the sieve of purification and decides for himself to be more spiritual.

My beloved People:

**YOU WILL LIVE IN CONSTERNATION AT THE SUCCESSIVE EVENTS OF WHICH YOU WILL BE WITNESSES...
REMAIN FAITHFUL TO THE DIVINE LAW AND BOUND TO THE TRUTH. MY WORD SHOULD NOT BE TRANSFORMED TO EXCUSE THE SINNER, NOR SHOULD IT BE TRANSGRESSED.** (cf. Ps. 118 (119): 1-8)

The devil does not rest in looking for human creatures that have turned away from Me and have embarked on the path of perverse innovation, on the path of the modernists, who dare to make light of the decline and the proximity of the fulfillment of what My Mother has announced to you.

Some call My daughter "apocalyptic"; they are far from My Word, it is I who emit it, it is by Divine Will that is communicated to you. (cf. Ex 3:14; Is 45:5) I am "apocalyptic" for calling sin, sin, for warning Humanity about the consequences of the course it has taken due to the revolution of liberalism and modernism, even within My Church. But for the modernists, sin does not lead to evil or to hell, My Truth is old-fashioned and My Revelations and those of My Mother have been given in the present, but belong to man's past ...

Oh, children! How to make you leave behind the rags with which you are walking? ...

MY PEOPLE, COME TO ME AND TO MY MOTHER: IT IS NECESSARY FOR YOU TO ENTER WITH GREATER SPIRITUALITY INTO THESE NEW EVENTS IN WHICH MY CHILDREN MUST KEEP THEMSELVES STRONG.

I bless you. You are the apple of My Eyes...

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Let us meditate on these words spoken by Pope Benedict XVI in the inaugural speech of the 5th General Conference of the Latin American and Caribbean Episcopate, held in Aparecida (Brazil) in May 2007, which continue to be of great relevance for the Christian of this instant:

"What is this reality? What is real?", and he affirmed a little further on: "Whoever excludes God from his or her horizon falsifies the concept of 'reality' and, consequently, can only end up on the wrong paths and with destructive solutions. The first fundamental affirmation, then, is the following: only those who recognize God know reality and can respond to it in an adequate and truly human way. The truth of this thesis is evident in the failure of all the systems that put God in parentheses."

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY JULY 30, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I am the Mother of Humanity, I protect you and I call you to conversion. As a Mother I have announced to you the instant in which you are living.

**I AM THE QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES...
AND I CONTINUE LEADING YOU TO MY SON SO THAT YOU DO NOT
BE LOST, BUT MAY BE FAITHFUL IN FULFILLING THE
COMMANDMENTS AND THE TEACHINGS OF MY SON.**

Beloved children, I invite you to pray:

*Divine Father, Eternal and Omnipotent,
Holy Son, Word Incarnate,
Holy Paraclete, Divine Spirit,*

*Three Persons in one True God.
Pour out Your Most Holy Blessing upon this creature
who cries out before Your Divine Majesty.
Take my hand so that I am not separated from Your Protection,
give me the immovable hope of the encounter with Your Glory.
May my soul be sculpted by Your Holy Spirit
and I find the discernment
that leads me to the Truth of Your Word
and I do not deviate from the Holy Path.
Most Holy Trinity, you have bequeathed to Your People
the blessing of possessing the Queen and Mother of the End Times,
to intercede for and defend Your People.
I welcome such an exalted Queen and Mother,
I take Her blessed Hand
and I surrender to Her Maternal Instruction
so that, together with Her, I may be a doer of Your Will.
Mother who guides, Mother who intercedes,
Mother who protects this aimless Humanity,
be my helm at this instant,
so that, before the clutches of evil, my soul does not succumb out of
weakness.
Give me the willpower so that I may not fear the waiting,
But rather that I may fear falling into the insinuations of evil
and do not let my soul be lost in the darkness of evil.
Queen and Mother of the End Times,
come, receive me and teach me to wait for the Trinitarian instant,
may it not be I who wishes to advance the hour,
but under the protection of Your faithfulness, may I be Your reflection
and may no instant frighten me before which
it looks like I may succumb.
Queen and Mother of the End Times,
Make Love, Faith, and Hope, be reborn in me
and also, the courage to live like You,
nourishing myself with the Trinitarian Will
and continuing with the fervent faith that You will lead me
towards the longed-for encounter with the Father, the Son and the Holy
Spirit,
being reborn to the new life beside the Most Sacrosanct Trinity. Amen.*

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

Do not give up, even if in these instants when fatigue invades you or you feel exhausted: do not get confused, this is the weight of contempt of Humanity that has distanced itself from Divine Love.

You, beloved children, know of the victims of oppression all over the world, in a city, in a village, you know about the hungry, the thirsty and the defenceless, and everyone must ask themselves: what is my reaction facing so much human pain?

Whoever lives for materialism does not understand pain, rejects the needy and does not help the one who suffers. Only those who struggle against themselves and stand firm so as not to lose unity with My Son, and who do not doubt that peace will come, harmony between the peoples, plenty and the fusion of man with His Creator, only in these will faith not cease.

THOSE WHO STAY FIRM IN THE FAITH AND DO NOT WANT TO LOSE UNION WITH MY SON, KNOW THAT BEFORE THESE TIMES COME, THE INSTANT OF PURIFICATION WILL COME FIRST.

Evil is proliferating along with the false devotion that is found everywhere given a mistaken religiosity that has masked the true filiation of the People of God. My children believe that they are complying with Heaven with a religiosity that has led man to stagnate, that does not allow him to know My Son in depth; you do not know or prefer not to know that you must invite My Son to dwell in the heart of each of you, by your own free will, so that he may make his dwelling in the human creature - you believe in a distant God and not in the Fatherly God who loves His children and wants to have them close.

You children, are called to contribute in the Plans of God...

You need to be believers who demonstrate and are active within God's Plans for the coming instant.

How much I have taught you by Divine Will is for you to put into practice **NOW**, so that you do not fall, overwhelmed by the trials, so that you do not despair in waiting and do not forget that you must pray and at the

same time put prayer into practice, helping your brothers and sisters so that they do not fall prey to satan.

Receive My Son in the Eucharist, be strengthened and adore such a great Sacrament; adore Him in all the actions and in all the works of daily living, growing spiritually, drawing closer to My Son and to the fulfilment of His Word.

MAY YOU NOT BE FRIGHTENED BY WHAT HEAVEN HAS DECLARED TO YOU SO THAT YOU MAY PREPARE, BUT MAY THAT WHICH YOU KNOW BE WHAT LEADS YOU TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH, THE DESIRE TO SAVE THE SOUL AND THE DESIRE TO COOPERATE IN THE SALVATION OF SOULS.

Prepare yourselves properly for the Warning, when you will appear before the conscience of each of you and before the Divinity: do not sleep, wake up, convert.

Look up, aspire more to Heaven...

Look up, the signs will indicate the precise instant...

WORKING AND ACTING AGAINST GOD HAS ACCELERATED EVENTS, BUT THE PEOPLE OF MY SON MUST BE FAITHFUL AND FULFILL THE DIVINE WILL.

Do not attach yourselves to innovations that will lead you to live in false religiosity; they will not lead you to true union or fusion with My Son. Do not live off the crumbs, children.

These are the End Times: yes, children, they are.

They are the instants announced: yes, children, they are, but a Divine Instant is not man's instant, therefore I call you not to falter, but to continue making the great effort to grow in union with My Son, and I call you to live more by the spirit.

IS WHAT IS COMING THE END OF THE WORLD? NO, CHILDREN.

Pray My children, pray for all of Humanity.

**DO NOT FEAR, I AM HERE, BESIDE EACH ONE OF YOU.
DO NOT FEAR, I REMAIN WITH HUMANITY BY DIVINE WILL.
ADORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, ADORE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.**

I bless you, I love you.

Note: Let us keep in mind the Words of Our Lord Jesus Christ:

"Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away: but about that day and hour, no one knows anything, neither the angels of heaven, nor the Son, but only the Father." (Mt. 24,35-36)

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Given the Message received, I share with you the Invocation that was revealed to me on August 28 of the year of the Lord 2006.

The result of the beauty of our Lady has passed through the brushes of some artists to capture it as I saw Her. At the beginning of this year of the Lord 2018, our Mother finally directed us towards an artist whose hands She guided to make a work that faithfully represents Her.

I give thanks to all those who in one way or another contributed during these years so that at the beginning of this year the work would be completed and today, as Heaven has disposed it, it is presented to you.

This Invocation reveals the great Paternal Love for Humanity and the relevance of our Mother's Love for us in these instants.

On August 15, Feast of the Solemnity of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary into Heaven, we will make known the details of each of the blessings that make this image a compilation of Divine Mercy.



OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AUGUST 5, 2018

My beloved People:

**MY HEART IS OPEN TO ALL MY CHILDREN, TO ALL THOSE WHO WISH
TO REMAIN IN THE TRINITARIAN WILL.**

My People, the fog grows ever thicker, coming from the four cardinal points of the Earth in order that Humanity would neither see nor desire good.

My children have become human creatures who do not want to transcend, but are satisfied with their bad habits without making them change for their personal good and that of their brothers and sisters.

I hear so many supplications and sometimes laments among My People, since they are eager for the fulfilment of what My Mother and I have announced for all Humanity through all the Revelations. **BUT I TELL YOU THAT GIVEN THE SEVERITY OF THE PURIFICATION, EVEN THOSE CLOSEST TO OUR TRINITY AND THOSE MOST TRUSTING IN THE PROTECTION OF MY MOTHER WILL FEEL DOWNHEARTED AND WILL NEED THE HELP OF MY HOLY SPIRIT IN ORDER TO CONTINUE.**

Beloved children, each of you has autonomy for work and action, and within that autonomy, each person is responsible for aspiring to perfect their relationship with Our Trinity; were you to act that way, you would attain greater unity with the Divine Law and the fulfilment of the latter. By detaching yourselves from Our Trinity and pursuing your taste for what is worldly in order to please your poorly-defended senses, you have surrendered to the gravitational force of evil, which causes those who do not oppose evil to be attracted to it.

My People, I therefore call you to remain vigilant so that you do not stray from the true Path and not be seduced by voices that are not Mine. Each child of Mine has to know and recognize Me so that within this constant motion of everything around them they do not take wrong paths, confused because of not recognizing the Signs of the Times.

PREPARE SO THAT THE WARNING DOES NOT FIND YOU WITH YOUR LAMP EMPTY, WITHOUT OIL... (cf Lk 12,35-37).

Turn away from what is worldly, do not be so concerned with the affairs of the world; you must pray with your heart, in season and out of season.

MY FATHER'S HAND IS AN INSTANT AWAY FROM FALLING ON HUMANITY, GIVEN THE PERVERSION, DEPRAVITY, INDIFFERENCE, HERESY AND THE CONSTANT SACRELIGIOUS ACTS WITH WHICH MAN IS OFFENDING OUR TRINITY.

SO MUCH IRREVERENCE, UNITED WITH CONTEMPT FOR LIFE, HAS MEANT THAT THE CUP THAT MY FATHER HOLDS IN HIS HAND IS BEING SPILT LITTLE BY LITTLE OVER THE EARTH AND THE BIRTH PANGS ARE BEING EXPERIENCED BY A LARGE PART OF HUMANITY

WITH GREATER FREQUENCY AND FORCE, THESE SHOWING THEMSELVES THROUGH NATURE, WHOSE ACTION IS BEING EXACERBATED TOWARDS MAN WHO REJECTS OUR SOVEREIGNTY.

My beloved People:

You offer up this day in order to celebrate and thus honor My Father - do you want to be obedient children?

SURRENDER YOUR HUMAN WILL TO OUR TRINITY AND THUS INITIATE THE CHANGE DUE IN ORDER THAT THE ROAD YOU TRAVEL MAY BE THE RIGHT ONE AND SO THAT YOU DO NOT CONTINUE TO GO ASTRAY.

My People, My Mother, as the Blessed Princess/Infant, beseeches each one of you to be at every instant living temples of My Holy Spirit, **AND AS HER SON** (cf. I Cor 3,16-17), **I WANT MY PEOPLE TO HONOR MY MOTHER BY ENTERING INTO HER IMMACULATE HEART AND ASK FOR HER PROTECTION ON HER BIRTHDAY.** Heaven celebrates such an Exalted Princess/Infant; may you, children, embrace the Graces that you obtain from Heaven on such a great date.

My People, do not go astray in instants of purification.

I bless you, My People.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ asks us to entrust ourselves to the Divine Will on this first Sunday of the month of August on which we celebrate, as every year, the Feast of God the Father.

With the aforementioned celebration coinciding this year with the birthday of Our Blessed Mother, let us celebrate Her Birth with rejoicing and making reparation for the pain caused to Her Immaculate Heart.

**THANK YOU, INFANT VIRGIN!
FLOOD HUMANITY WITH YOUR INNOCENCE SO THAT, PROTECTED BY
YOUR HOLINESS, WE MAY ATTAIN LIFE IN THE DIVINE WILL.**

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY AUGUST 10, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**LET US ADORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY AND PRAISE THEM, WORLD
WITHOUT END, AMEN.**

I am Mother of Humanity, Mother of a people that is rebelling against the one who is ALL in all.

In order that you do not doubt the Divine Mercy, I continue conveying the Divine Will in this Word, because out of Mercy it is that neither the Father nor the Son nor the Holy Spirit will abandon you in these instants when evil prevails and you, children, need Divine Direction so that you do not fall into the trap of the devil.

People of My Son, beloved children, this is the instant when you must continue

to exert yourselves in spiritual preparation, as My Son and I have been requesting from you previously.

Each person must become a human creature walking the Earth with your physical senses united to the spiritual senses so that you remain fused to the Holy Spirit.

YOU CANNOT TAKE MY WORDS LIGHTLY OR IN VAIN. MY SON CALLS YOU TO BE TRUE, AND YOU MUST OBEY BEFORE THE RIGHTEOUS ARE LOST TOGETHER WITH THE CHAFF, BEFORE THE DIVINE MERCY ACTS WITH ITS HOLY JUSTICE.

It is urgent that you prepare spiritually with responsibility, and with the knowledge and acknowledgement of the Trinitarian Love for you, whom it forgives again and again. Thus, Humanity has abandoned God, mocks My Son and confronts the Holy Spirit, and like new Herods, you kill the innocent and cling to human laws to excuse yourselves in the eyes of society, forgetting that nothing can be hidden from God.

Freedom is the greatest thing that man possesses, thus you make freedom your greatest sin when you turn it into licentiousness, as is happening in this generation.

Children of My Immaculate Heart, you have no notion of what it is to be a true christian, as you work and act so differently. I hear you talking in a totally worldly, pagan, profane, indecent manner... you say that you love My Son yet you do not obey Him.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, allow the Love of My Son to grow in you, soften, the reaping will give no truce and Nature knows no limits.

YOU MUST NOT FORGET THAT EVERY INSTANT IS AN ACT OF DIVINE LOVE AND THEREFORE YOU MUST RETURN TO THE TRUE PATH PROMPTLY AND PREPARE IN EVERY RESPECT, ABOVE ALL SPIRITUALLY.

Beloved children, examine yourselves, look within each one of yourselves and look for the instants when you went away from, offended, hurt, mistreated My

Son, how you have grieved the Holy Spirit! and ask for forgiveness from the heart.

You have in front of you the constant Call before the **Warning** arrives, in order that it does not find you asleep. Being by Divine Order it will not be able to be explained by science. It will be a great enigma that all men will recognize as coming from God, even those who are not believers.

Beloved, seconds before the Warning, the Earth in its entirety will be overtaken by silence and then all will be alone with God. The Warning is internal and personal, it will allow conscience to show you what your personal life and action have been. This, children, is an act of Mercy so that individually you reach the state where you see yourselves as you are, without dissimulation, without masks: as you are.

How have you lived?

In what state have you lived?

Are you creatures of good, are you love and are you truth?

What is the intention accompanying your works and acts? ...

THIS AND MORE IS WHAT WILL DETERMINE THE SUFFERING OF THAT INSTANT AND AFTER THE WARNING. With the Warning the end of evil will not come; on the contrary, those who see the evil in which they are living and do not repent will rebel against God, not accepting the sight of themselves with so much evil inside.

Do not turn away from My Son: keep offering Him your acts, your good deeds, your good wishes towards your brothers and sisters and the care of Nature. Do not look to see whether others cooperate or do not cooperate; be righteous and... My children preach with their testimony, not judging their fellow men.

Be those who fulfill the Divine Will, comply with the Commandments of God's Law, draw near to My Son, adore Him in spirit and truth (cf. Jn 4:23).

Beloved people of my son:

YOU WONDER ABOUT THE ANGEL OF PEACE AND CONFUSE HIM WITH THE TWO WITNESSES OR THINK THAT HE WILL BE A POPE: IT IS NOT

SO. My beloved Angel of Peace will come to assist you, to counteract the evil of the antichrist towards the faithful People; He will be a Shield, Sword, Food, Word for those living in solitude, hidden where no one see them and evil does not reach them.

MY BELOVED ANGEL OF PEACE WILL OFFER HIMSELF OUT OF LOVE FOR GOD SO THAT THE HOLY REMNANT SURVIVES AND ARISE WITH THE WORD IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the course of Humanity is not the result of chance but of the causality of human work and action that has made itself independent of Divine Protection and Love. The earth will be shaken with greater force, you will have no certainty about the climate when anticipating the times for harvests due to its extreme variations.

Droughts will be more serious than in the past, causing man to fight for water. The rains will cause the geography of some places to change. Therefore it is necessary that you anticipate and strive to be better and faithful children of God. **HERE I AM, I AM YOUR MOTHER, CALL ME!**

I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother has asked me for prayer for Argentina, She has expressed the urgency of prayer in this same land of Argentina, She has told me about the sad situation that is being and will be experienced.

She has asked me that Her Son be honored and that they should not forget to keep in mind Her Patronage under the Invocation of Our Lady of Luján.

She has told me that prayer for Mexico is urgent and of the need for an Ecclesial call to return to moral and spiritual values in that nation.

And She has stressed to me that She as Mother of Humanity will not abandon us, and that by Divine Mandate She will remain with us until evil is eradicated from the Earth.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AUGUST 17, 2018

My beloved People:

**EVERY ACT OF GOOD THAT YOU ACCOMPLISH MULTIPLIES ITSELF
THROUGHOUT CREATION AND RETURNS TO HUMANITY IN
BLESSINGS FOR ALL, WITHOUT DISTINCTIONS.**

Therefore, every thought, act, action, reaction, word, every look, everything heard must bear within you the imprint of My Mother's Love, so that whatever you emit is renewed by the Maternal Love of My Mother.

I ASK YOU TO BE STRONG, FIRM AND COMMITTED IN YOUR WORK AND ACTION; do not falter, causing evil to your souls and making you uncommitted human beings who are confused with the tares.

You know the Sacred Scriptures, do not vacillate in this, be firm...

Do not allow them to propose to you to say "yes" to what is "no", or to say "no" to what is "yes". This would cause your spiritual defeat.

Do not allow them to tell you "no" to what all children of Ours are called to be: living testimonies to Divine Work and Action. This would be to allow the enemy to take advantage and win souls for himself, given the silence of My Own.

Be peaceful at all instants and at the same time prudent when speaking so that you do not cause controversy, but you know Me and know well what I ask of you, and you must not act outside the Divine Will. **THE COMMANDMENTS ARE FOR YESTERDAY, TODAY AND FOREVER.**

My beloved People:

THOSE WHO DO NOT ENTER INTO THE UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT TRUE PRAYER IS, ARE DISTANCING THEMSELVES FROM THE SPIRITUAL PATH.

The Holy Rosary is not a repetitive prayer, but an exaltation towards My Mother, and you need to pray it with the heart, in peace and with your senses surrendered to My Holy Spirit so that you might pray fused to the Divine Will.

Praying out of convenience, prayer out of interest, prayer in fatigue, vocal and empty prayer, does not express or contain the true spiritual sense that prayer should have.

In order to pray, you must prepare yourselves with love and allow that words, feelings, desires rise up from the heart to reason, and entrust to My Holy Spirit all that surrounds you and that you carry within you, so that you are enlightened and truly pray, as I wish. In order to pray, it is necessary that you cancel out the thoughts that come and go and which, through the mind, hinder you from being able to unite with Me.

Prayer is for silencing yourselves so that My Holy Spirit takes you and so that the inner noise is overcome by the silence of My Love, and that will be when you will initiate inner and outer change: whether it be your character, despair, or the lack of decision, or fear, they will be conquered by My Peace that will become the testimony of My children at all instants.

DO NOT FORGET THAT CHARACTER IS WHAT HELPS MAN TO CHANGE OR MAKES HIM STAGNATE IN HIS RELATIONSHIP WITH ME AND WITH HIS FELLOW MEN.

My beloved People, the explanations of causes that you accept on the part of science due to the disorders of Nature, should not be attributed solely to so-

called climate change. While it is true that man has devastated almost the entire Earth, you know full well that the behavior of man does not remain only in man, but that good attracts good and evil attracts evil (cf Prov 17,13).

And what is it that reigns at this instant on Earth? The most abominable alteration of the human being opposed to Our Divinity and My Mother whom you denigrate, as My Church is denigrated by those who, without reckoning with the true vocation to the priesthood, have attached themselves to the priesthood for other reasons very different from Love for Me and the service of others.

Nature is increasingly severe towards man, until the Earth's climate will change in its entirety and My children will begin to suffer on a cold, sunless Earth.

Volcanoes, My children, are powerful colossi that keep so much pressure in their entrails that the largest can change the climate of a great part of the Earth.

Dormant underwater volcanoes will awaken, exposing you to serious dangers.

The Yellowstone volcano is beginning its awakening in union with others chained together under a large part of the Earth.

In one part of the Earth fires are causing man grave suffering, and in other parts, water overflows, causing serious damages and human losses. The climate is not the same in the nations and you know it, but you do not want to admit part of the great guilt that you bear regarding all this change.

Man does not want to change, he lives at the expense of what the institutions leading Humanity set out, making you head towards the establishment of a single religion, a single government, a single economy and a single deformation of values.

You will see the aborted innocent in the streets. Humanity will lose the little shame it has. Families will be motivated to live in unfaithfulness. **THEREFORE, I CALL YOU TO KNOW ME SO THAT THEY**

DO NOT LEAD YOU ASTRAY, AND TO BE FULFILLERS OF OUR DIVINE WILL.

DO NOT WAIT! YOU SHOULD START CHANGING AT THIS VERY INSTANT.

Do not dismiss war, stay alert without neglecting this aspect. An assassination will shake humanity and will be the cause of great speculation, threats and military actions.

You will come to live as if there were no borders; man will confuse himself, as if he were staying in the Tower of Babel. Those who suffer horrors in their countries will come to foreign lands, and foreigners will become owners and owners, foreigners.

My Churches will be damaged as a symbol that Humanity wants to live without Me. They will attribute to Me the responsibility of the wrongdoing of those who have not fulfilled their priesthood, and it is the case that in the houses of formation prayer, commitment and the measures corresponding to these My affairs of mine are lacking.

I need you to act like My true children, those who do not stagnate at the gates, but those who remain at the forefront with their example.

DO NOT BE CARELESS IN YOUR WORKS AND DEEDS, DO NOT BE HASTY.

YOU WILL ALL SUFFER THE NECESSARY CHANGES AND THE WONDERS OF THE WORKS OF THE FATHER WILL BE MANIFESTED IN TOTAL GLORY.

Stay alert, but do not enter into chaos.

KEEP UP THE FAITH, AND MORE THAN BEFORE, BE AWARE OF THE PRESENCE OF YOUR GUARDIAN ANGEL.

In faith, with all My Love to My People,

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Natural events are scourging man: heatwaves, earthquakes, floods are happening day by day.

In the image of Nature, man finds himself in uncontrollable situations.

The Call of Christ is to keep us on patient alert and to contribute so that our brothers return to the path of Salvation.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
AUGUST 20, 2018**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, I bless you.

**AS QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES, BEFORE MY SON'S
PEOPLE I INSIST ANEW SO THAT, IN A SINGLE HEART, ALL TAKEN
BY THE HAND AND WORLDWIDE, WE WOULD TOGETHER FORM A
WALL FORTIFIED BY FAITH, BY HOPE AND BY CHARITY.**

You should be meek, My children, meek ... And thank the Father for being His children, welcome the Redemption that My Son offers you and be true bearers of the Holy Spirit.

The testimony of My children is continuous and at this instant, during this Novena, you should offer every act and every work for the salvation of all Humanity that is in turmoil, that is confused by the great machinery of evil, that through large organizations presently disguised has succeeded in taking

hold of you, so that you would be a People disobedient towards the Father's commands, so that you would not want to accept the Redemption that My Son offers you and so that you would reject being living temples of the Holy Spirit.

I see so many creatures in the world who, with a signature on a sheet of paper that the wind can take and fire burn in seconds, sign in order not to call themselves Christians or belong to the Church of My Son, forgetting that they will never be able to deny being the handiwork of the Eternal Father and, therefore, belonging to My Son and having the Holy Spirit. What great ignorance of these creatures whose minds evil has poisoned, inculcating into them a series of theological contradictions so that they would be apostates. But you, My children, united in this Novena in which I accompany you, when each person says it every day, this Mother and you united will save souls, we will rescue souls, all for the glory of the Most Holy Trinity.

EACH PRAYER THAT YOU ADDRESS TO THE MOST HOLY TRINITY IS A TREASURE; I TAKE IT IN MY HANDS, PLACE IT IN MY HEART AND RAISE IT BEFORE THE THRONE OF THE FATHER, THE SON AND THE HOLY SPIRIT.

No prayer, however brief, is lost if it is done with full awareness, in spirit and in truth. Hence the great difference between praying without knowing what it is that you are saying and when something is done mechanically and out of habit, and what it is to pray. To pray is to meditate on every word that you utter, living it in your own flesh, loving it in the spirit so that I would entrust it to the Most Holy Trinity.

We do not need great speakers or dazzling sentences such as those dictated by some politicians to make a great impression on others. We do not need that, we need prayers from the heart burning with the desire to please God, with the desire to attain Divine Assistance.

HOW MANY OF YOU PRAY ALWAYS THINKING THAT THE MOST HOLY TRINITY AND THIS MOTHER NEED YOUR PRAYERS? We need love, we are grateful for prayers, but they are taken and are poured out again on each one of you in blessings. You need to pray to be blessed at all times. We need - yes, a true people, not a lukewarm people, we need a convinced and converted people.

THESE DAYS OF THIS NOVENA - SO VERY IMPORTANT, AS THE ETERNAL FATHER SHOWS ME, VERY IMPORTANT FOR HUMANITY, IN ORDER THAT YOU WOULD BE THOSE WHO WOULD MINISTER TO ONE ANOTHER, AND RAISING UP PRAYERS WITH THE HEART, TAKE THE BLESSINGS THAT ARE POURED OUT UPON YOU SO THAT THOSE WHO NEED A PRAYER WITH THE HEART TO CONVERT, WOULD ATTAIN CONVERSION. AFTER THIS NOVENA IS FINISHED, ALL SHOULD KNOW AND SHOULD HAVE THE AWARENESS THAT THERE WAS A 'BEFORE' AND THERE WILL BE AN 'AFTER'. THEN YOU WILL BE CREATURES RENEWED IN LOVE, IN HOPE AND IN CHARITY AND BEARERS OF A DEEP FAITH.

But for this, you must open yourselves up each day, since neither the Most Holy Trinity nor I can intervene by restricting the freedom that God has given to man. Man must dispose himself so as to allow God's action in him. And to this I call you: to open your hearts so that you can be transformed, and even if the mind calls you to follow worldly trends, open your heart and there we will nourish you.

MY CHILDREN SHOULD BE AWARE THAT THE NOVENA DOES NOT FINISH ON AUGUST 28, BUT ITS FRUITS START ON AUGUST 28, WHEN THE TRUE WAY OF CONVERSION WILL BEGIN.

I no longer want lukewarm children who follow Me one day when I ask them to surrender to My Son, but another day I call them and they do not answer me. My Son knocks on your door and you keep it closed. Enough of this now, My children!

The People of My Son must remain firm so that evil would not pervert them, since the devil, such a cunning serpent, has invaded the minds of men through misused technology, and through the mind he has perverted all his senses.

How can you call yourself a child of My Son who loves My Son if you want the death of your brothers? These are the strategies of evil, this is the strategy that the great tentacle, the powerful tentacle of masonry has been weaving through history, and at this instant it is hiding under various organizations

that seem attractive to man, such as those that promote trends against the Gift of life.

How can those call themselves Christians who constantly act irreverently, profaning My Son! It is you who need to pray for yourselves to attain forgiveness and blessing, and it is I as Queen and Mother of the End Times - not the end of the world, but of the end times -, who call you to be aware of what is urgent, and as the People of God, to take the decision to renounce the world and its machinations, to renounce Satan and his perversion, to renounce the innovations that pervert you, because in these end times, the devil, knowing the time remaining to him, has launched himself and will launch himself with greater tenacity against the People of My Son in order to diminish you.

Some of My Children feel great fatigue, some of My Children feel spiritual exhaustion, some of My Children feel weak, but do you know what, My children? It is because evil has its eyes upon you, and everyone must entrust themselves daily to the Trinitarian Will and take refuge in the protection of their Guardian Angel and invoke the Angelic Powers to keep you standing and to manage to be firm and determined.

I WANT NO MORE LIES.

I KNOW, I KNOW YOU AND I FEEL WHAT YOU FEEL IN YOUR HEART.

My Son knows you in the least of your thoughts or feelings; I want no more deceit, the People of My Son cannot continue deceiving themselves, because then they will perish, and they need to be saved and reach Eternal Life.

As Queen and Mother of the End Times I say to each one of you:

Be invincible fighters, do not be followers of modernism; if the Commandments could be reformed, this would have been clarified in Sacred Scripture from the beginning, and the Father would have established norms in this regard, but it is not so; reality weighs on some, but the Truth weighs more than some people think. My children have to accept the Divine Command and adore the Cross of My Son, since they maintain themselves in It, and should beseech the Holy Spirit not to depart from you: you should love one another, you should be one single heart.

I hear some requesting that time be shortened, that the Father would come with His Justice now!, but this is because they have not known Divine Justice and therefore ask for it insistently; but when you are faced by It, children, you would already need to be totally converted in order to bear and to be able to love that Justice, because otherwise, in the midst of Divine Justice, some will become apostates, giving up following My Son due to the severity of Divine Justice.

See, My children, how much the Most Holy Trinity loves you and how much I intercede for you, as even at this instant through this invocation and this Novena, Divine Mercy has descended in fullness upon this generation, which does not deserve it, because it has not known how to respond and rebels again and again against the Father. Divine Mercy is so infinite that even seeing you in the state in which the soul of the majority of Humanity finds itself, it descends to offer you the opportunity to amend and return to the path.

**THAT IS HOW GREAT IS THE GOD WHOM YOU WISH TO RENOUNCE
AT THIS INSTANT...**

**THIS IS HOW LOVING, HOW CHARITABLE, HOW KIND HE IS, AND
THUS HE FORGIVES YOU BECAUSE HIS LOVE IS INFINITE.**

My beloved children, may your transformation and the desire for transformation not end on finishing this Novena, but as I have already proclaimed to you before, may this August 28 be the beginning of a resplendent people, of a people reborn in spirit and truth, of a people that have committed to total conversion, because every day is a day of conversion.

**THUS IT IS, CHILDREN, THAT I WAIT FOR YOU AT THIS INSTANT
AND WILL WAIT FOR YOU UNTIL ETERNITY TOGETHER WITH THE
MOST HOLY TRINITY, BECAUSE I AM THE DAUGHTER OF THE
FATHER, MOTHER OF THE SON AND SPOUSE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT,
AND THIS NOVENA WAS GIVEN BY THE FATHER'S MOUTH SO THAT
THOSE WHO PRAY IT WITH TRUE LOVE WOULD ATTAIN THE
BENEFITS THAT I AS MOTHER OFFER YOU.**

I love you and thus I claim you - yes!, I claim you for My Son, I claim you for your salvation, I claim you so that you would love your brothers and sisters,

so that you would be true, so that you would not be mediocre practitioners, so that you would not be hypocrites.

**WHY DO YOU REFUSE TO DEVOTE SOME INSTANTS OF YOUR LIFE TO MY SON SO THAT YOU WOULD KNOW AND FALL IN LOVE WITH HIM?
WHY IS IT THAT YOU ARE SO FOOLISH, SO DISOBEDIENT, TO THE POINT OF BECOMING COMPARABLE AS A GENERATION WITH THE GENERATION OF THE FLOOD OR WITH THE INHABITANTS OF SODOM AND GOMORRAH, SINCE YOU HAVE ACCEPTED SATAN AS YOUR GOD AND HAVE ENTHRONED HIM?**

My children, you know that I love you so much that I must mention all of the above so that your hearts might be moved, so that your minds might remember that the Love and Mercy of God are infinite and that even if you renounce being children of God, Mercy stands before you. **DO NOT REJECT IT, CHILDREN, DO NOT REJECT IT, ACCEPT THIS MERCY THAT IS OPEN FOR EACH PERSON, FOR ALL.**

This is why I have mentioned the Flood and Sodom and Gomorrah, so that you would remember that in those times God found creatures worthy of salvation. Therefore, at this time, also finding creatures striving for salvation, He is sending me as Mother and Teacher to remind you of Mercy. However great the sinner may be, if they truly repent, they will be that Noah who obtained God's Blessing.

My children, the Flood of this time is not a deluge of water, it is a deluge of ideologies that Satan is hurling towards Humanity so that you would be lacking in conscience and submit yourselves to the will of the infernal dragon and his empire, the strongest tentacle of that dragon on earth being Freemasonry.

My children, as Mother I bless you, as Mother I offer you My Love and My Heart so that you would enter into it, and as Queen and Mother of the End Times I ask that each one of you would be that child whom the Father's Hand protects and is born from the Hand of the Father as His creator, representing the Holy Remnant. Do not forget Our beloved Angel of Peace who will come to present Himself to Humanity once the Antichrist is subjecting the People of My Son, so that he would not be confused with the Antichrist.

**TODAY I PRESENT THE ANGEL OF PEACE TO HUMANITY ...
A NEW CREATURE, A CREATURE INSTRUCTED BY THE MOST HOLY
TRINITY, A CREATURE WHO, IN THE LIKENESS OF JOHN THE
BAPTIST, WILL CRY OUT EVEN IN THE DESERT OF THIS GENERATION
SO THAT YOU WOULD RETURN TO AND CONTINUE THE PATH
TOWARDS SALVATION.**

*My children, do not tire of praying; whoever does not pray with the heart
finds the path heavy and difficult - pray, children, pray with the heart, learn
to pray with the heart.*

I bless all of you who on this day have started this holy Novena with love and faith.

I bless you in the name of the Father, the Son and the Holy Spirit. Amen

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AUGUST 25, 2018**

My beloved People:

RECEIVE MY LOVE AND MY BLESSING.

My faithful People will arise with force after the tares have been burned; they will arise no longer capable of being deceived or overcome by the tares and will no longer be confused with the tares or with the lukewarm.

By strengthening themselves with My Word, My Body and My Blood, with My Mother's Love and Her Word, My People will not be brought down by the fall of others of My children who follow men. Their faith will remain in Me.

A People that does not pray is a People subject to the attack of the devil at all instant, without a truce.

Vigilance, My People!, part of the Institution of My Church has fallen into grave errors due to the lack of serious, firm and proper instruction in houses of formation and the lack of truth of some who do not have the ardent desire to serve me in spirit and truth.

IT IS NECESSARY THAT THE FILTER OF FAITHFULNESS BE A SUPPORT IN THE HOUSES OF FORMATION FOR THOSE WHO WISH TO BE A PART OF MY PRIESTHOOD, OF MY MALE AND FEMALE RELIGIOUS.

MY HEART IS GRIEVED AT SO MANY FAULTS COMMITTED BY SOME OF MY PRIESTLY SONS AGAINST THE INNOCENT AMONG MY PEOPLE. Measures towards My priestly People need to be examined so that clarity would quickly prevail, *“Woe to the man who is the cause of sin! It would be better for him to be cast into the sea with a millstone tied around his neck than to make one of these little ones fall into sin.”*(Lk 17: 1-2).

I do not accept the deceptions or the shamelessness with which the wiles of the devil are being deployed towards My innocents.

I need Truth rigorously established in the Institution of My Church so that My priests would be faithful to Me, firm in the faith, dedicated to their ministry and in holiness.

MY PEOPLE ARE SINGLED OUT FOR LOVING ME, BUT SOME OF MY REPRESENTATIVES ARE MY GREAT PAIN, MY SHAME BEFORE HUMANITY THAT REJECTS AND REFUSES ME. THESE ARE INSTANTS IN WHICH MY PEOPLE SHOULD KEEP ON NOURISHING THEMSELVES WITH FAITH AND SHOULD KEEP THE COMMANDMENTS ALIVE AND CLING TO THEM.

My People, learn to recognize My Word and do not rely on times or days for spiritual awakening. Every instant is a time written by My Father in the great Book of Life, every instant is for you as if it were the last of your lives; at this

instant My children should not wait to convert, neither should they reject My Calls.

The aberrations My People commit all over the world are the product of living without My Love and the product of the desire to cling to what is worldly and sinful, to be accepted by a human love without values and without rules.

My People know Me and know that they should not live a distorted love.

You need an inner change, each person individually, in order to live within My Love that is True Love, and not allow thoughts to alter you, nor allow the mind to control the senses or fly off and lead you to believe in what is not sure. Have hearts of flesh so that everything would flow inside; if the heart is clean, the physical and spiritual senses keep fulfilling their function properly, and after a great process of purification, they will see to it that your life and work are a testimony that evangelizes without words.

The hypocrite is not a witness to Me; he easily finds a place for himself with grand phrases, but he who lives in My Love is prepared to be sculpted, he requires himself to be better the whole while, not only for personal benefit, but for that of his brothers and sisters. The hypocrite points the finger, imposes himself, knows no charity, and nothing seems good to him, or else he always says: "I have not decided, I am thinking about the call" - this is avoiding committing oneself to Me.

This is what you, My People, recognize in a greater number of brothers; being My true child goes beyond a prayer, an act of service in a church, it goes beyond a testimony. **MY TRUE CHILDREN ARE THOSE WHO GIVE THEMSELVES FOR ME, THOSE WHO KNOW ME, THOSE WHO DO NOT REPEAT MY WORD, BUT THOSE THAT MAKE IT LIVE AND ABUNDANTLY, THOSE WHO ARE DISCOVERING THE "HIDDEN TREASURE", THOSE WHO DO NOT CLING TO WHAT IS EARTHLY, THOSE WHO CONTINUOUSLY THANK AND ADORE OUR TRINITY, THOSE WHO LOVE MY MOTHER AS I LOVE HER...**

My beloved People, the path to be followed is steep, under the sun and without water; shoes will wear out yet you must continue towards the summit.

Do not depart from Me, continue being My children. Be those who carry out the Will of My Father and do not accept modern trends.

Pray for Mexico, it will again be shaken.

My Church is being shaken and will be increasingly so, being in the news because of the god of money.

My beloved People, the Earth emanates the unease of man's soul, Nature continues to meet him, climatic variations are indecipherable, they have an impact on man, climates are new.

Food is scarce, steps on the odyssey in search of water are underway.

My beloved People, how I have warned you, and you have not learned and not repented!

Receive with faith the blessings that My Mother, as Queen and Mother of the End Times, gives to each one of you.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

In this Divine Word, we see the pain of our Lord Jesus Christ reflected more extensively than on other occasions.

All of us His children are part of that pain with which our beloved suffers.

Each step tells us with certainty that we are heading towards the climax of

Revelation, Heaven does not speak for the sake of speaking but to help Its People, even if it does not look like that.

Brothers and sisters, the plague continues to advance, man is surrounded the whole while by false ideologies and apostasy, he is surrounded by the pollution of the seas and that which Japan will again cause.

United in the Sacred Hearts, let us bless all Humanity.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
AUGUST 26, 2018

My beloved People:

From My Side from where My Church was born and where I emanated Blood and Water, from that same Side I again emanate Blood and the Oil of My Love to awaken My People faced with so much pain that they are causing Me at this instant, above all in My Church through her hierarchy that is a cause for scandal.

I REQUIRE HOLINESS, AND ALL THOSE WHO CONSECRATE THEIR LIFE TO MY SERVICE HAVE THIS AS A COMMAND.

It was not enough for the devil to introduce his smoke into My Church, but, profiting from the lack of prayer and true dedication of some of My priests to Me, he took hold of their minds and aroused perverse desires, base passions and utterly deviant desires of the flesh. This is a hard lesson for My Church, it is the shaking of My Church of which **I AM THE HEAD.**

AT THIS INSTANT MY SIDE IS OPENED AGAIN, AND FROM IT I EMANATE BLOOD OF PAIN AT HOW MANY SINS AND OFFENSES OF THIS NATURE ARE CAUSING HARM TO MY INNOCENTS - PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL HARM.

I emanate Oil of My Love for My faithful, because in the streets, part of Humanity is ferociously screaming out: "Crucify him, crucify him again" and the hierarchy of My Church keeps silence.

WHAT HAVE I DONE TO YOU, MY PEOPLE?

It is urgent that you repent, My People ...

It is urgent that you take responsibility for your errors and convert ...

Sexual deviation at this instant exceeds all limits, because satan knows that by this means he is leading My children to total perdition, deviating them from their nature.

MY SIDE IS OPENED AND EMANATES BLOOD AND OIL OF MY LOVE TO SUMMON MY PEOPLE, not only in prayer, not only in reparation, but so that My lay People would unite and be bearers of a strong call for change towards their brothers and sisters, sharing My Word and their personal testimony. For this you must be knowers of Sacred Scripture and faithful to My Word, without distorting it.

DO NOT BE APOSTATES! WORK, LABOUR IN AND OUT OF SEASON.

I am saddened by the fact that evil fights freely in the streets of cities and communities, while My pastors close the doors to those who wish to share My Word with My brothers My Word, that which I share with them.

My children must labor on the side of good and not be accomplices of evil, muzzling the good.

YOU, MY CHILDREN, BE THE VOICE OF GOOD!

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**MANIFESTATION AND OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST TO LUZ DE MARÍA
08.26.2018**

On the night of August 26, an intense aroma began to be perceived in the home of Luz de Maria.

Once again a Divine wonder makes itself visible and palpable.

The image of Our Lord Jesus Christ has begun to shed oil from His side.

The Word of the suffering Christ, crucified for man, is expressed through His Instrument Luz de Maria...

With the intention of bringing the revealed word closer to those who for so long have shared these messages, and with Luz de Maria's awareness, we have put up the recording of the message received with her voice and that expresses in ecstasy part of the pain of Christ for us His children.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
AUGUST 30, 2018**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE THE BLESSING OF MY LOVE, BALSAM AT THIS INSTANT
WHEN YOU NEED THE BLESSINGS OF HEAVEN TO CONTINUE IN THE
MIDST OF SUCH AN ONSLAUGHT WHICH YOU ARE UNDERGOING.**

Trials are necessary for all My children, it is necessary that you come out of comfort, of daily habits, of having whatever you like, for the good of the soul. It is good for My children to be aware that being children of My Son does not make them immune to trials. It is precisely in the midst of trials that man seeks, desires and implores the Most Holy Trinity for the help of Divine Mercy so that miracles would occur. **AND THE MIRACLE THAT YOU SHOULD HUMBLY REQUEST IS FIRSTLY THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL AND THEN THAT OF THE BODY, IF THAT IS THE DIVINE WILL, THE SALVATION OF THE SOUL AND THEN THE SOLUTION TO WHAT IS HAPPENING TO YOU.**

You need the existence of Divine Love in the life of each person so that the creature would flourish and bear fruits of Eternal Life.

Beloved, man suffers from rebellion and has entered into enmity towards the Most Holy Trinity, this Mother and with everything that reminds you of Divinity, because you want to live in licentiousness and without being told what is wrong.

THE CENTER OF EACH PERSON IS GOD and, therefore, by rejecting God, man rejects and with his free will renounces Divine Love, losing the axis on which his life is rotating, losing spiritual balance. Man finds himself surrendering to evil, accepting it as his god, he puts up no resistance, and facing it he is dragged into being a participant in wrong deeds and acts.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I BEG YOU TO PENETRATE WITHIN YOURSELVES AND TRULY TO COME TO KNOW YOURSELVES SO THAT, LOOKING INSIDE YOURSELVES, YOU WOULD COMMIT TO AN IMMEDIATE CHANGE.

Looking inside yourselves, you will find the strength and security of faith in God, and at the same time you will discover what is holding you back from attaining fusion with the Divine Will.

IN TURNING AWAY FROM DIVINE LOVE MAN HAS WEAKENED HIMSELF SPIRITUALLY, and having been alerted that this generation finds itself in the fulfillment of the Prophecies, you are a generation of great advances; however, man has delayed spiritual progress, since he has not thought that what is spiritual is indispensable in daily life and is a very important part of man so that, as a human creature, he would reproduce the good that exists within him.

AS QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES I GIVE YOU:

My Heart, so that you would be protected in My Son ...

My Eyes, so that you would see good and want conversion ...

My Rays of light, so that the latter would reach all Humanity ...

My Feet, so that you would be faithful to the path of conversion and not stop under the sun, nor under the water ...

I call you to look at the Earth so that you would understand Its value and so that each person would seek to bring peace among the Peoples ...

I offer you My Holy Rosary, because without prayer you cannot reach God ...

I call you to be like children so that you would be worthy of the protection of the Heavenly Father, being authentic and true, since you need spiritual goods at this instant and need to know how to put them into practice.

MY CHILDREN NEED TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL, TO KEEP FAITH ALIVE SO THAT IT WOULD SUPPLY YOU WITH THE CLARITY THAT IS BORN INSIDE MAN AND SO THAT YOUR WORKS AND DEEDS WOULD BE FOR THE GOOD.

My children, do not lose Salvation, voluntarily protect the soul, nourishing the spiritual senses with a true vision, loving what God has bequeathed to the human race so that you might walk within the Divine Will and understand that obedience is the oil that sees to it that the rudder of Divine Love keeps the human creature in the Palm of His Divine Hand.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

YOU WILL COME TO FACE MORE CONFUSION THAN AT THIS INSTANT, AND ONLY LOVING GOD AS HE ORDAINS AND LOVING YOUR NEIGHBOR AS HE ORDAINS WILL YOU BE ABLE TO FACE THE CONFUSION WITHOUT FALLING INTO THE HANDS OF EVIL.

My children have the knowledge that evil attracts evil, until the creature freely commits to true repentance and decides to fulfill a firm purpose of amendment in order to convert, emanating different work and action, attached to the good. My children act within the good at all instants so that the good leads them to be true and to work in communion with the Divine Will.

My children, the core of the Earth is in an increased and unusual state of vibration, causing the Earth's layers to expand and contract; Humanity is subjected to facing telluric movements of greater intensity and frequency. Children, do not forget that coastal areas are the most exposed to tsunamis and other sea events.

Pray, the West Coast of the United States shakes, Japan continues to contaminate.

Evil moves very quickly at this instant in all areas, the Church is experiencing critical instants; My Heart bleeds because of this. As Mother of Humanity I suffer for those who transgress the Divine Law. Man's folly and failure to remain united with My Son have led man to rise up against God. Part of Humanity wants to make any trace reminding it of the Most Holy Trinity or this Mother disappear.

Evil moves lukewarm men (cf. Rev 3,16) and those who renounce God.

You, children of My Immaculate Heart, persevere, do not falter, do not forget that My Immaculate Heart will triumph and that I as Queen and Mother of the End Times intercede for each one of My children, even if you do not ask Me.

**I DO NOT REST, MY CHILDREN, I AM QUEEN AND MOTHER AND I
RESCUE THE GREATEST NUMBER OF SOULS FOR THE DIVINE GLORY;
I THEREFORE CALL YOU TO BE LOVE, TO MAINTAIN FAITH, HOPE
AND TO BE CHARITABLE, WITHOUT ALLOWING DESPAIR TO TAKE
AWAY YOUR TRANQUILITY.
DO NOT FEAR, HERE I AM: I AM YOUR MOTHER AND I LOVE YOU, I
INTERCEDE FOR YOU.
MAY GOD BE ADORED, ONE AND THREE!**

I bless you

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

() A reference to the nuclear disaster at the Fukushima plant following the 2011 earthquake and where even today it is still not possible to control the radioactive contamination, which for the most part is spilled out into the sea.*

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

A single drop of that Balsam which our Mother offers us is sufficient for us to say, in ecstasy before Maternal Love, "YES!" to the requests of such an exalted Queen and Mother.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY GIVEN IN PUERTO RICO BEFORE A MANIFESTATION FROM AN IMAGE SEPTEMBER 5, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart.

**MY SON LOVES YOU, AND AT THIS INSTANT HE MANIFEST HIMSELF
BEFORE YOU BECAUSE OF EVERYTHING THAT HUMANITY IS
CAUSING HIM...**

My Son constantly suffers His Passion in every rejection, in every pain, in every profanation, in all lack of love among you.

**AS MY SON'S PEOPLE, I NEED YOU TO SEE IN EVERY BROTHER AND
SISTER MY SON ON THE CROSS, SUFFERING FOR EACH ONE OF YOU,
MY CHILDREN.**

ENOUGH NOW!

The suffering of My Son is so great!...

His suffering is so great faced with this Humanity that constantly rejects Him!

...

Look at Him, My children, on His Cross where He gave Himself for you and constantly gives Himself for each one of you...

See Him shedding His Tears, My children...

See My Son suffering...

At every instant His Passion is renewed, at every instant He is crucified...

His Passion is lived and constantly renewed in those who profane Him, who reject Him, who commit abuses against the innocent.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

IT IS URGENT THAT MY SON'S PEOPLE TAKE ONE ANOTHER BY THE HAND AND THAT YOU DECIDE TO BE MORE SPIRITUAL AND DECIDE TO COMBAT EVIL WITH CONVERSION.

There is so much so that you ignore, My children!
So much that is approaching Humanity!

And even seeing what is happening in the world and how the behavior of men has changed, even so you do not intend to fight against sin ...

With how much pain in My Heart I see My Son suffering again and again for His People!

With how much pain in My Heart as Mother of Humanity I call you again and again and you do not attend to My Pleas!

And I see how the devil is distancing My children from everything that represents the Divinity and I see you dismissing every sign over and over again; you reject The Commandments over and over again, The Sacraments, you mock the Sacramentals, but how are you not going to mock these if you reject God: you have taken Him out of your lives, you have thrown Him out of your heart and therefore the devil has hardened your hearts and has driven the mind of Humanity crazy so that it goes even further astray.

BELOVED CHILDREN, I BESEECH YOU, MAY EACH ONE OF YOU BE A SPOKESPERSON FOR THE LOVE OF MY SON, may everyone take My Son's Word to their brothers and sisters. There are so many souls being lost! ... And the devil has decided to poison the minds of those who serve My Son.

IT IS URGENT, MY CHILDREN, IT IS URGENT THAT YOU PRAY, THAT YOU BEND YOUR KNEES, AND IT IS URGENT THAT YOU BEND THE KNEES OF THE HUMAN EGO SO THAT YOU DO NOT RISE UP AGAINST THE MOST HOLY TRINITY.

Beloved children of Mine, how is it that your hearts are not moved! ... There are so many events that you yourselves generate because Creation sees you as totally indifferent to It, because you disobey, you do not fulfill the Divine Law, you are not attuned to the Creation...

IT IS URGENT THAT YOU DO NOT FORGET THAT MY SON IS MERCY, BUT EACH OF YOU ON THE WAY IS FORGING MERCY FOR YOURSELVES, EACH PERSON IS DESERVING OF DIVINE MERCY, but when you leave the path, you scorn the Most Holy Trinity and accept the devil as a god for you, at that instant you are scorning that Divine Mercy with your free will.

I do not want you to be lost; return to the Path, My children, return to the Path, **CONVERT!** Repent from the heart and amend your path: even those who have committed grave sins, **REPENT**, confess your sins, as My Son will not delay in pouring out His Mercy upon you.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

How many, how many more of My children will suffer?
How many more of My children will join the ranks of the devil?

My Son suffers because of this and I also suffer for it.

If you are going to receive My Son, ask in what spiritual condition you find yourselves. Be fearful lest anyone forge their own condemnation.

My Children:

I AM NOT A MOTHER WHO BRINGS YOU ONLY MISFORTUNE, I AM A MOTHER OF LOVE AND THAT IS WHY I WARN YOU, BECAUSE I DO NOT WANT MY CHILDREN TO JOIN THE RANKS OF SATAN.

Do not accept anything contrary to the Law of God because then you will be complicit. You must obey in spirit and truth, you must enter into this Heart of My Son so that you understand that calling oneself a Christian is not a word, but is about entering into infinite Love, infinite Faith, infinite Charity and into infinite Mercy and Goodness. To be a Christian is to pulsate within the Heart of My Son in order to be a doer of the Divine Will.

Pray My children, pray for this wanton Humanity being taken towards the abyss by the reins of evil.

Pray My children, pray for Venezuela that is suffering.

Pray for Nicaragua, this People are suffering.

Pray My children for Argentina: you have disobeyed this Mother and will suffer what I announced to you in the Name of the Most Holy Trinity.

There will be a great event on a global scale, but even so, man, caught up in his whims and debauchery, will pay no heed but rebel more against the Most Holy Trinity and against this Mother.

I FORGIVE ALL OF THOSE WHO TAKE MY IMAGES THAT REPRESENT ME IN ORDER TO COMMIT IMPURE ACTS, AND MY SON MANIFEST HIMSELF BECAUSE HE IS SAYING TO YOU:

"I FORGIVE YOU, I AM INFINITE MERCY, BUT RETURN TO ME, SO THAT EVIL DOES NOT DEFEAT YOU, RETURN TO ME!"

I bless you in the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

ABOUT THE MANIFESTATION FROM THE IMAGE

Luz de Maria being in the city of San Juan, Puerto Rico on September 5, 2018, by night, a crucifix of Jesus in agony located in her room began to manifest itself with oil and a red liquid which we believe is blood, with an intense perfume which increased as the oil welled up from the crucifix...

Heaven once again seeks to draw its children's attention, depicting the word revealed and simultaneously explaining the miracle, since at the same time our Blessed Mother transmits a call through Her Instrument.

A miracle of Love condensed in the Oil as a symbol of Peace and Reconciliation, offered by God to His Children at a difficult and decisive instant for all humanity.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
SEPTEMBER 12, 2018

My beloved People:

MY LOVE IS UNFATHOMABLE ...
AND A GLANCE OF REPENTANCE ON YOUR PART MOVES MY HEART.

My beloved People, in the face of so many events occurring in Humanity, man is distracted and does not focus on the awareness of remaining fused to Our Most Holy Trinity.

I WANT MY CHILDREN TO SHOW THEMSELVES TO BE MORE DESIROUS OF BEING UNITED TO OUR DIVINITY AND IMPOSING GOALS ON THEMSELVES TO REACH A GREATER SPIRITUAL UNION WITH OUR HOUSE. You have all the means for this:

Pray on your own without noise...

Learn to distance from your mind what distresses you ...

Prevent your thinking from taking you far away from Me; focus on not feeling, on not listening ...

Do not pretend to attain great gifts or virtues in order to be more than your brothers and sisters; allow Me to give you what each person needs in order for them to fulfill My Will where I need them.

Beloved People of Mine, do not be spiritually ostentatious! Moments of intimacy with Our Most Holy Trinity are very important, where the spiritual senses open up and We meet without selfish interests on your part.

You need to discern; it is important that you discern faced with confusion, faced with doubt: what is sin is sin and you cannot replace its name; what is evil, is evil and cannot be called otherwise.

DO NOT HIDE EVIL BECAUSE IT IS GROWING WITHOUT MEASURE, IT REPRODUCES ITSELF INSTANTANEOUSLY, TAKING HOLD OF WEAK MINDS.

My People, evil has positioned itself in most global organizations, in places where you thought it impossible, but at this instant the reality is different: man has ceded power to the evil one and the latter has infiltrated in everything that he finds on his way and distorted the objective of institutions created for man's benefit.

At this instant the true purpose of evil has been unveiled before Humanity, having taken possession of everything that can help man, with the purpose of making man prey to what evil offers. This is the dominion of evil, this is the dominion of the devil, this is the instant that the devil has sought in order to grant to the antichrist the possession of everything that man needs and thus tie the hands of the man who does not have a firm faith. That is why I have called you to know Me, to enter into the knowledge of Sacred Scripture and other documents of the Church.

KNOWLEDGE DOES NOT GO AGAINST REASON BECAUSE YOU CANNOT LOVE WHOM YOU DO NOT KNOW. IT IS URGENT THAT MY PEOPLE COME OUT OF IGNORANCE AND ENTER INTO THE RELATIONSHIP THAT THEY SHOULD MAINTAIN WITH THEIR LORD AND GOD.

My Church has been touched by the devil since time ago and has been carrying on while gradually becoming necrotic. This should not be seen as something fleeting or something unimportant, since at this instant these are the attacks of the antichrist who has been working at a distance in order not to be discovered before the time.

My beloved People, Nature is lashing out in agitation against Humanity; the increase in volcanic activity will be cause for alarm. Volcanoes will erupt in a great chain, causing in man a constant anxiety faced with which man will not be able to act, only react.

The sun continues increasing the heat within it, causing an unusual event that will then emanate from it, being a danger for the Earth.

Man's anger is increasing and My children will see whole peoples rising up, with brothers confronting brothers. Communism is the cause of great scourges and horrors, and some great nations that oppose communism want war in order to gain power. This, My children, is great human madness.

My beloved People:

**CONVERT! THE INSTANT IS PASSING AND MY PEOPLE ARE WAITING
TO SEE MORE IN ORDER TO BELIEVE...
THIS WILL ONLY RESULT IN THE COMING OF SUFFERING AND FIND
YOU UNPREPARED.**

This will be when those who should have obeyed and been faithful to Me, being My People, will be among those who have denied and disobeyed Me; they will be among those who have brought shame to Me and will be among those who: *"while those who should have entered the kingdom will be cast out into outer darkness: there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth."* (Mt 8,12).

Pray, My children; you will not find the strength to resist evil in the twinkling of an eye, but in constant surrender to Our Trinity and in the acceptance of My Mother's guidance.

Remain attentive to My Calls; I love you with Eternal Love.

I bless you

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ again warns us to look with spiritual eyes and to resort rapidly to union with the Most Holy Trinity.

The action of Nature is not long in coming; our Lord tells me that He does not mention countries because the list would be too long. But we have been told everything that is happening in this instant in the world in all its aspects, and what we will face on the level of Nature.

Heaven has gone ahead of us, and seeing what is happening, has warned us and given us the necessary recommendations. Heaven never leaves Its People alone.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST **SEPTEMBER 17, 2018**

My beloved People:

**I BLESS YOU. WITHIN MY WOUNDS I HOLD EACH PERSON IN ORDER
TO MAKE THEM PARTICIPANTS IN MY LOVE.**

My People maintain their faith in Me, so they will continue standing without faltering or being distracted by those who wish to contaminate them with false doctrines or unhealthy liberal concepts that are the property of the devil.

My People are a People of victory who walk in compliance with the Divine Law, discerning and saying "no!" to what is contrary to Our Divine Will.

My children are surprised by the attacks of the devil who overtakes them, striking them fiercely where he can produce more scandal in order to make a greater impact.

My Church is experiencing instants of uncertainty, being scourged, having neglected since time ago - some of My consecrated – unity with Our House, and having become disproportionately entangled with the affairs of the world, neglecting their obligation of shepherding My Flock, In the face of which the faith of some of My children is shaken due to lack of love towards Our Sacrosanct Trinity and towards My Most Blessed Mother.

HUMANITY HAS NOT PAUSED TO MEDITATE ON THIS INSTANT OF TRANSFORMATION OF WHICH I HAVE BEEN WARNING YOU, because you go through life by inertia, you have not learned to think or reason, you live without looking ahead nor to the side, due to a terrible submission to everything that facilitates coexistence on Earth without the slightest effort. Therefore, it is comfortable and easy for the devil to draw My children towards what is sinful and to what I as Your God abhor.

Humanity constantly lives with the arrogance within which the struggle of powers occurs, generating the pride with which My children forget Me and forget the Requests of My Mother, devoting themselves to showing off especially what is material, within an "ego" inflated by material possessions.

I COME TO EACH ONE OF YOU LIKE A BEGGAR TO PLEAD FOR WHAT IS MINE AND WHICH I GAVE YOU TO ADMINISTER, but you have not been good administrators and have taken possession of what I gave you, refusing to listen to My Word, My Calls and the urgent Requests of My Mother so that you come out of your misery and save your soul.

YOU CONTINUE BEING SPIRITUALLY LUKEWARM, RUBBING UP AGAINST EVIL AND RESORTING TO ME WHEN YOU ARE DOWNCAST, TIRED OR AFFLICTED, BUT YOU LOOK AT ME FROM AFAR IN ORDER NOT TO DETACH YOURSELVES COMPLETELY FROM WHAT IS WORLDLY AND SINFUL.

My beloved People, commence going in the direction of fraternity; those who live comfortably in this instant, will come to be welcomed by some of their brothers and sisters whom they despise at this instant or view with distrust. Those who in the eyes of the world seem devoid of intellect are some of those whom I have chosen to send My Word and that of My Mother in this precise

instant when the hordes of evil are everywhere scourging Humanity, deaf and absorbed in sin.

MY PEOPLE SHOULD ASSIST ONE ANOTHER, BEING UNITED SO THAT EVIL DOES NOT BRING THEM DOWN, BUT GREED HAS TAKEN HOLD OF MAN SO THAT HE FEELS LIKE A KING AND LORD AND DESPISE THE NEEDY, FORGETTING THAT THE ONE YOU REGARD AS NEEDY MAY OWN MY HEART AND RECEIVE MY ETERNAL GOODS.

My children, Heaven labors tirelessly, moving hardened hearts and minds gone astray, minds obsessed by evil and given over to the depraved desires that I abhor (cf. Prov 6,16-17). My House labors tirelessly so that thoughts do not prevent man from being obedient to My Requests and refusing sin.

My People need to react and not depend on the way of the world; My People must be faithful to My urgent Calls, faced with a Humanity that is constantly fighting against itself. The constant innovations presented to you by evil are leading you to the worst moral decay of all periods in the history of mankind.

My People, I have called you to rectify the wrong work and action due to which you mock Me. The human being will taste the bitter cup of justice, finding itself facing what it has generated for itself.

YOU ARE LIVING INSTANTS IN WHICH MY MERCY REMAINS ATTENTIVE TO ALL THOSE WHO WITH A SINCERE HEART SEEK ME IN ORDER TO AMEND THEIR PATH, AND WITH SADNESS I RECEIVE THE REJECTION OF MY CHILDREN WHO, SUBJECT TO EVIL, HAVE DEVOTED THEMSELVES TO SOWING SIN IN THE WEAK, THE LITTLE AND THE MOST FRAGILE.

Hypocrites the ones who mock Me by praying in haste in order to rush off to meet with sin. **I AM NOT THE GOD OF THE DEAD, BUT OF THE LIVING.**

The shadows will go from being shadows to becoming the most terrible darkness that will not give way to clarity until the vault of Heaven is illuminated by two celestial bodies that will touch and illuminate the entire Earth. The day will be brighter and the night will be like the day - **I am speaking to you of the Warning** – an instant in which every person will be

alone with their own conscience faced with their sins, this instant being so intense that some will not resist in experiencing their own evil, without being able to be helped by any brother or sister, since each person will experience that instant in a particular way, but at the same time, at which point everything on Earth will be paralyzed by Me. Man will find himself alone, suffering his own sin or rejoicing in his devotion and truth.

ALL THE ABOVE IS NOT A FANTASY BUT MY TRUTH, BECAUSE I DO NOT ACT WITHOUT WARNING MY PEOPLE (cf. Am 3.7).

My beloved People, how much suffering because of refusing to live within the Divine Law!

You deny everything that I tell you in order to continue with unbridled licentiousness. Your travelling companions, your guardians, suffer the unspeakable because of man's behavior on the path of perdition.

The nations are suffering the least: the true purification will begin and the human creature will lament to the end over its bad behavior and disobedience.

My People, do not neglect the praxis of prayer, be constant in your works and acts. The Earth continues its fierce shaking in one country or another, therefore prayer for one another is necessary - do not forget Chile, Japan and Mexico.

Do not forget prayer for countries invaded and persecuted by communism and by minds manipulated and driven mad by the desire for world power, which will lead Humanity to war.

The Earth will shake to such a degree that some of My poor children will call Me desperately, without loving or obeying Me. They are dry hearts like the fig tree.

My People, I carry you in My Heart. I bless you and I love you so much as I do not want anyone to be lost.

UNITE! YOU CANNOT WALK ALONE, UNITE! DO NOT FEAR, I COVER YOU WITH MY LOVE; BE TRUE.

I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord leads us to make a journey within ourselves, He leads us to analyze and place in the personal balance of our conscience how, when and how much of daily life we devote to Him, to service towards our neighbor, to sharing His Divine Word with those who may have forgotten Him, who have put Him out of their life or do not know Him ...

Christ requests a revival of the spiritual senses so that man's life may be transformed. We are aware of the rejection of the Sacrosanct Trinity, of our Most Blessed Mother, of what is Divine: what is the response of the People of God? ...

Is it indifference, or do we take up, prudently but with constancy, being action to which Christ calls us?

Do we expect patiently to be called or are we among those who go out in search of serving our fellow men?

Are we willing to serve Christ with disinterested love, that which is born of a need to give to God what is of God?

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
SEPTEMBER 20, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

CHILDREN, RECEIVE MY LOVE AND MY CONSTANT ASSISTANCE FOR EACH ONE OF YOU.

My Heart desires that you free yourselves from the chains to which you remain tied so that in this way you begin the change to your life that each person requires, and therefore spiritual change.

Waiting for signs in the sky in order to repent is not right; you do not know if those same signs that you will see will cause you to lose your sanity because of not having lived anything similar before.

You continue your lives and daily action within society, work and the tasks with which each one of you has been involved and to which you are committed; some continue in their desire to be better each instant in order to remain within the Trinitarian Will, discarding everything that can lead them to sin - others continue to make God wait and others renounce God.

THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT FOR YOU TO FORGET THE CALLS OF MY SON AND OF THIS MOTHER; IF PREVIOUSLY I HAVE CALLED YOU NOT TO FORGET THE REVELATIONS, AT THIS INSTANT I INSIST THAT YOU KEEP THEM IN MIND MORE THAN BEFORE.

How much we have begged you to change your lives, since you believe that everything is a utopia and that nothing is going to happen ! But this is not so, children, it is the great Mercy of My Son who, knowing the influence of evil on this generation, has insisted on rescuing the greatest number of souls.

Heaven is acting, yes, calling so that you are not distracted, calling so that you do not go astray, calling you to stay awake (Mt 26,41), since even those who are awake let great signs pass unnoticed that mark the course of events for you.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THE SON OF PERVERSION MOVES ON EARTH AND IS DELIGHTED TO SEE MY CHILDREN ATTACKING ONE ANOTHER. THE ANTICHRIST IS ON EARTH EXERCISING HIS EVIL POWER FROM THE HIGHEST SPHERES IN ALL ASPECTS THAT CONCERN MAN, FROM WHERE HE EXERCISES HIS COMMAND, TO WHICH THE GREAT MAJORITY OF INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS HAVE ALREADY BEEN SUBJECTED, ESPECIALLY IN THE ECONOMY FROM WHERE HE MAKES COUNTRIES BOW.

The Earth is suffering great transformations from within; for this reason you are continually experiencing earthquakes. I want you to be aware that besides this force specific to the Earth, some countries are shaken by forces coming from man's misuse of science, and because of misuse in this regard, the instant will come when man will be unable to control the force that he is exerting on the Earth and will cause an unprecedented disaster in some countries.

Nature will once again tell man that he cannot compete with its force; Mexico will suffer, and I ask you to pray for this country, as well as for Los Angeles, California, and for the rest of America.

As Mother I call you to pray with your heart and voluntarily transform yourselves into true children of My Son at this instant when a large number of your brothers and sisters are apostatizing from the faith. **IN THE SPIRITUAL BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, SOME OF MY CHILDREN ARE NOT CONSTANT IN ACTING AND WORKING IN GOODNESS, THEY ARE GOING BACK TO BEING LUKEWARM DUE TO A LACK OF DEVOTION; OTHERS THROW THEMSELVES INTO THE HANDS OF THE DEVIL, WHO INJECTS THEM WITH DEPRAVITY, LACK OF FAITH AND LICENTIOUSNESS.**

Beloved children, whoever accepts evil and embraces the devil as their god is adhering to the tentacles of the infernal dragon, giving him strength to act against your own family members; whoever allies themselves with evil may become their own family's executioner - evil has no compassion, knows no compassion.

I call you to pray with your heart so that this balm of Love, the fruit of prayer, reaches where it is needed. Some islands of Oceania shake and suffer, pray for this intention.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: the People of My Son must emanate fraternity towards their fellow men, love towards the Most Holy Trinity; they must be fulfillers of God's Law and strengthen their faith in Divine Power, in Divine Omnipotence, in Divine Omnipresence at these instants when My Son's People, of whom I am the Mother, are being shaken by the darkness that had remained hidden within the Church of My Son.

Man has changed his actions, acts and reactions, and violence is taking over Humanity; the sun emits its vibration with greater force and alters man's psyche that is as if contagious for those human beings who are weak in spirit.

Unpredictable human behavior has detonated in clashes within various countries in the world, so I call you to pray for Spain, which is in danger; I invite you to pray for Costa Rica, its peace will not be the same.

You, children, must keep praying for the whole world, for all people in the world; you must not falter or fear losing your life, but should fear losing your soul.

Some of My children confide their hopes in My Protection and dismiss losing their material possessions or life, and they are wrong: Heaven's protection is spiritual, it is for you to save your soul if you so desire.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, do not continue giving yourselves time to believe, to entrust yourselves to the path to which My Son has called you: entrust yourselves now!

MY CHILDREN KNOW THAT PRAYER AND THE ACTION OF PRAYER GO HAND IN HAND. BE MESSENGERS OF DIVINE LOVE!

I bless you with My Love, I bless you with My Heart.

I love everyone with equal favor.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord Jesus Christ has mentioned to us that prayers are necessary for all Humanity and so we must fulfill this. As the People of God we find ourselves in a very fierce trial, already revealed beforehand, and as citizens of the world we know that the succession of events is too close, and this is not being apocalyptic, but realistic.

We know, because Heaven revealed it, that the trials for the People of God are going to be greater and that each person must strengthen themselves in order to face what is coming, that which is not spoken about, which is why our Lord Jesus Christ and our Blessed Mother have revealed it all over the world.

Heaven asks us for a response now! Not at some other time, but now, and everyone has the answer in their hands.

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
SEPTEMBER 28, 2018**

My beloved People:

IN MY HEART YOU FIND MERCY FOR ALL.

The human creature must correspond to Our Divine Love. Everyone is responsible for their personal salvation and, within Humanity, each one must set themselves as a goal the salvation of their brothers and sisters. You cannot

give what you do not have: if your personal goal is not to merge with Our Will, you cannot be witnesses to Our Love towards your brothers and sisters.

You have not understood that when Divine Love is lacking in the life of man, the latter falls into the vileness that evil infuses in societies so that sin is permitted as being right. Acts of rebellion towards Our Trinity and towards My Mother denote the advance of evil at this instant for a Humanity that has been taken over by the hordes of satan, who promised to introduce his evil among My Mother's children.

Sin proliferates just like yeast grows; instantaneously everything around it is stained by evil acts and works, sometimes because of little or no relationship to the affairs of Our House.

My beloved people:

YOU FIND YOURSELVES IN THE INSTANT REVEALED BY MY MOTHER AND BY ME, WHEN EVERY DAY SHOULD BE A NEW BIRTH FOR YOU, IN WHICH YOU MAINTAIN THE STRENGTH OF MY SPIRIT SO THAT YOU DO NOT FALL INTO THE ATTACKS OF THE EVIL ONE TO WHICH HUMANITY IS CONSTANTLY BEING SUBJECTED.

Confusion reigns at this instant: inappropriate acts, acts of sin, acts of immorality, acts of heresy, acts of evil and sacrileges are viewed and regarded with great indifference by a great number of those who claim to be My children. What is false and improper, sinful, has embedded itself in man and the latter has enjoyed living within what is improper. The Flood, the destruction of the Tower of Babel, Nineveh and the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah have not surpassed the atrocious behavior of this generation in which great nations have turned themselves into elites of Babylon the Great.

"THEY DID NOT TAKE ANY NOTICE UNTIL THE FLOOD CAME AND SWEEPED THEM ALL AWAY" (Mt 24,39)

My beloved People, do not walk carrying sin: you know The Commandments and you cannot alter them, but on the contrary, those who desecrate the Word of My Father are falling into the hands of the infernal dragon and are cooperating with the evil project of raising up the one who will arise to impersonate Me, forming the single government, the single religion, the single

currency with which he will control the whole of Humanity in every respect. Age of terror that My children have been enabling him, yielding to the falsehoods of those who betray Me and crucify My children. I call you to amend your path, My children, I call you to conversion.

HUMANITY WILL BE TAKEN UNAWARES BY THESE EVENTS THAT YOU PERSISTENTLY DENY, forgetting that evil will never recognize its wrongdoing as such. My children are ignorant of these events that My Mother and I have revealed to you, as with the confusion of My People at this instant when within My Church the waters of the evil that has operated undercover are being stirred up.

My Mercy is inexhaustible, therefore I call you to conversion and to make amends, before evil catches you and does not allow you to extract yourselves from its clutches.

MY PEOPLE, THIS IS THE INSTANT THAT MY MOTHER ANTICIPATED FOR YOU IN HER REVELATIONS; CONFUSION WILL COME AND MY CHILDREN WILL NOT DIFFERENTIATE WHERE THERE IS EVIL FROM WHERE THERE IS GOOD. THIS IS THE INSTANT IN WHICH THE WHEAT AND THE TARES ARE PLACED ON THE SCALES AND YOU WATCH WITHOUT RECOGNIZING IT...

You have not recognized the errors of evil committed, but you go on from evil to evil, in the absence of a conscience that has been crushed by human arrogance and the whims of living in debauchery and accepting the devil as your god.

The Earth is threatened by celestial bodies that pass nearby, and you are not aware of it. That the Earth's axis will change is not far off, given the unusual and increased temperatures in the core of the earth.

Great changes will happen throughout the Earth, Nature will strike great nations and small nations over and over again. Man attached to money will fall without that god that he has created and of which he is proud.

YOU ARE THE ONES WHO WILL WITNESS THE GREAT CHANGES TO THE EARTH, THE GREAT CATAclysms, AND IN THE END YOU WILL SAY: EVERYTHING WARNED ABOUT HAS BEEN FULFILLED.

My People, be aware of the offenses that you are causing Our Trinity and My Mother; a single one of you who is aware of it and is not a participant in the horrors with which you offend the Power of Our Trinity, is a balm that ascends to Our Throne.

The little souls that labor in obedience, those who do not hold back facing Our Requests for amendment and remain attentive to the Calls of Our House and of My Mother, **THOSE LITTLE SOULS MUST UNITE AT THE PRECISE INSTANT WHEN OUR HOUSE TELLS THEM, IN EVERY PLACE WHERE THEY RESIDE. THEY ARE PART OF THE HOLY REMNANT, OF THE REMAINING FAITHFUL.**

My People, I call you at this instant when Humanity's turmoil is increasing and does not stop, at this instant when My faithful are being singled out and My instruments denied. My people, do not falter, as I do not forsake My children, those who have fought to save their souls - they will sit at the Table of the Divine Feast. (cf. Lk. 14,15)

I protect you, I bless you. I do not let you out of My Sight, I keep you within My Heart.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord again reminds us of previous Revelations.

Heaven announces so that we prepare. We are experiencing a very tumultuous world situation and this leads us to analyze whether this global convulsion is what each human being is experiencing within themselves in one way or another, faced with so much that is continually happening.

We are asked to be aware that we are children of God, in other words, to live asking the Holy Spirit for the discernment to take steps that bring us closer to God.

How many people think about saving themselves, but saving the physical body, physical life? Yet the Lord calls us to conversion so that we save our souls: these are two different languages, mortal and immortal.

The scourge to which Humanity is being subjected is not foreign to the Earth on which we live, therefore the Earth suffers and man suffers.

Brothers and sisters, we have renewed the Tower of Babel with our pride, ingratitude, arrogance, faults with respect to the Beatitudes, Works of Mercy and above all, with the mad decision to renounce God.

Let us remember that God promised not to punish man again with a Universal Flood, but this does not leave us free from great tsunamis that intervene in the history of Humanity as a means of purification.

We have two paths - to accept God's commands as his children or to refuse and be invaded by evil through acting outside the Divine Will.

Amen.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
SEPTEMBER 30, 2018

Beloved(s) of the Most Holy Trinity and of our Queen and Mother:

**AS PRINCE OF THE HEAVENLY ARMIES, I COME TO EACH ONE OF YOU
WITH LOVE IN MY SHIELD AND TRUTH IN MY SWORD.
WHO IS LIKE GOD? WHO IS LIKE GOD?**

From north to south, from east to west, the Truth of the Divine Word will be heard without obstacles, therefore I am sent in anticipation to call you to full awareness as all God's children.

You have received the tools and more so that you receive the Supreme Truth. All your names are written in the great Book of Life, but not all will enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

I come with the Word of Heaven, by Divine Will, so that you do not forget that there are instruments of God, each with a different commission, but united in the same call. It is not that only one receives in the name of all: the Trinitarian Will has its instruments throughout the Earth - they are not the same, as the fingers of the hand are not the same, but one is the call to conversion, to repentance, to recognizing the instant in which you are living and the proximity of the purification of all Humanity.

I have to announce to you that the elements are acting with greater tenacity, and from above there comes calamity for the inhabitants of the Earth.

I come with the sword in my hand, so that each one of you as children of the King communicate to your brothers and sisters that the time of the great calamity has arrived with force, that the infernal demon is roaring on earth, hurling his fury upon the children of Our Queen and Mother to intimidate them.

AS A MESSENGER OF THE TRINITARIAN THRONE, I ASK YOU TO PRAY THE HOLY ROSARY WITH GREATER UNITY AND AWARENESS IN THIS MONTH OF OCTOBER DEDICATED TO THE HOLY ROSARY, which satan fears and by which he feels poisoned. I therefore request that in every family you pray the Holy Rosary at the same hour during the whole month, so that the Holy Rosary is prayed continually with great devotion and love, covering the 24 hours.

I therefore have to announce to you a greater increase in Humanity's purification, since the devil will burn with rage against the People of God.

The sacrifice of our beloved King on the Cross was for all times and above all for this instant of trial and confusion, in which carrying a Cross with you as a

sacramental does not mean that you are already exempt from sin or temptation.

It is not the sacramental that will give you the salvation of the soul, Eternal Life, but the degree of awareness with which you act and work in accordance with the Trinitarian Will, which will lead you to recognize that Divine Love must be all in all.

**ON THE CROSS OUR KING CONQUERED SIN TO REDEEM ALL MEN,
BUT EACH ONE OF YOU MUST MERIT THAT REDEMPTION, EACH ONE
OF YOU MUST UNITE WITH OUR KING ON THE CROSS OF WHICH
EVERY HUMAN CREATURE IS A PARTICIPANT.**

I see the children of God the Father waiting for signs or signals to repent, while the infernal devil is acting quickly through his various tentacles, and therefore he easily confuses you and causes you to fall into sin, into great apostasies, crimes, heresies with which a large part of humanity follows him, forgetting that the one who deliberately waits for the final instant to repent and make amends may be the one who does not obtain the instant to manage to make that repentance.

Beloved(s) of God, whoever tells you to wait for signs or signals, whether in the vault of heaven, on Earth, or in the waters, in order to repent, that person is leading you to the precipice of hell into which you can fall.

**MY CELESTIAL LEGIONS GO PROCLAIMING "CONVERSION,
CONVERSION, CONVERSION" THROUGHOUT THE EARTH.
DO NOT WAIT TO CONVERT: CONVERT NOW! SO THAT YOUR
CONSCIENCE BE ILLUMINATED BY THE DIVINE SPIRIT AND SO THAT
YOU DO NOT CONTINUE TO SIN ANY LONGER, BUT LIVE BEING
AWARE OF THE ABOMINATION OF SIN.**

Beloved(s), may constancy, effort, perseverance, prayer and the fulfillment of the Divine Law give you the fortitude to maintain yourselves in difficult instants; you must attain protection in your homes must be achieved through unity with our King and our Queen and Mother of Heaven. Awareness in receiving the Body and Blood of Christ, King of the Universe, gives you faith and spiritual strength so that you are light wherever you are. Each person's

protection is the spiritual relationship they maintain with the Most Holy Trinity and with our Queen and Mother; the sacramentals protect you to the extent to which each of you is in a state of Grace in the permanent struggle against evil .

Oh beloved children of My Queen and Mother, do not expect miracles if you do not deserve them, do not expect protection for the body, but protection so that you do not lose your soul. The Earth is shaking with greater force, the waters are stirred up with greater force, the winds roar and gather extraordinary speeds, fire destroys villages, but the soul of the human creature that remains in faith - that soul is immovable.

The struggle against the snares of the infernal dragon is increasing; churches are torn down, seized and desecrated, religious signs are eliminated from public and private places, the Cross is repudiated by the followers of evil.

Beloved(s), continue to love with all your powers and senses the King of Kings and Lord of Lords who calls you to honor His Mother.

Beloved(s), some human beings say that they do not see, do not feel God; they have forgotten that faith is exercised in surrender to what you do not yet see but know is true, and that His Will manifests itself over His People to lead them to Eternal Salvation.

You are children of the King, you will never be abandoned: *"Our help comes from the Lord who made heaven and earth."* (Ps 121.2)

DO NOT FEAR IF YOU LIVE IN UNION WITH THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, IF YOU LOVE OUR QUEEN, DO NOT FEAR. FEAR OFFENDING GOD, FEAR SURRENDERING TO THE DEMON, FEAR ARROGANCE, TYRANNY, FEAR DISOBEDIENCE, COMFORT, PLEASURES, FEAR HYPOCRISY, FEAR NOT BEING OF GOD OR FOR GOD, FEAR SURRENDERING TO WORLDLY PLEASURES. FEAR TAKING THE DEVIL FOR GOD AND BEING CAST INTO THE FLAMES OF HELL.

Love one another with the LOVE OF GOD, rejoice with the one who rejoices and grieve with the one who grieves. Disasters increase in the nations, tyranny in countries is stronger, anger makes man a slave of evil.

Beloved(s), I invite you at the end of the Eucharistic Celebration and then the Holy Rosary to pray the prayer dedicated to this servant of the Most Holy Trinity. (*)

I raise my sword as a sign of my faithfulness to God, One and Three, to my Queen and Mother and to all souls of goodwill and fulfillers of the Trinitarian Will.

Do not fear: with my heavenly legions we stay above the People of God, the children of Our Queen are protected by the power I have received from God.

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

(*) Reference to the prayer to St. Michael that Pope Leo XIII wrote after having had a vision on October 13, 1884, and asking the secretary of the Congregation of Rites to send it to all the bishops of the world so that, by mandate, it would be recited after each mass. Here is the prayer as commentary:

St Michael the Archangel, defend us in battle.

Be our safeguard against the wickedness and snares of the evil one.

May God rebuke him, we humbly pray, and Thou, Prince of the Heavenly Host, by the power of God cast into hell Satan and all evil spirits that prowl throughout the world looking for souls to devour.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

OCTOBER 5, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I RECEIVED YOU AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS, MY CHILDREN, ALL OF YOU WITHOUT EXCEPTION, I LOVE YOU WITHOUT EXCEPTION. EVEN IF NOT ALL MY CHILDREN VIEW ME AS THEIR MOTHER, I RECEIVED YOU ALL BY DIVINE WILL.

Beloved children, with pain for My Son, I must tell you that the devil does not need to tempt you so much because man is ready to sin in order to be well-received within society.

THE ATTITUDE OF THOSE WHO ASSAULT THE CHURCHES IS THE SAME ATTITUDE OF THOSE WHO SCULPTED AND WORSHIPED PAGAN GODS WHEN THEY BELIEVED THAT GOD THE FATHER WAS NOT LOOKING AT THEM (cf. Ex 32,1-9), INDULGING DISORDERED APPETITES THAT CAUSED THEM TO ACT WORSE THAN ANIMALS.

By Divine Will, you continue to receive this Revelation, although there are few who pay attention and take with seriousness and gratitude what is revealed to them.

This generation, in some cases, is facing the harmful result of man's intervention to alter the normal course of Nature, so that man himself has seen to it that Nature, with all its force, is a constant scourge for Humanity.

Nature does not recognize man who has destroyed and invaded it, and it acts upon Humanity, but some scientifically inexplicable phenomena have been caused by the alteration that man is bringing about in the desperate struggle to dominate the elements and with them to affect the nations pitilessly.

The Trinitarian Heart is gravely offended by the actions of those who are followers of the devil, who is the enemy of the Most Holy Trinity.

MAN DOES NOT REGARD THE DEVIL WITH MISTRUST, BUT FOLLOWS HIM WITH PLEASURE AND OBEYS HIM, ACTING CONTRARY TO THE

DIVINE WILL. DURING THE WARNING, MAN WILL LIVE FOR SECONDS IN SOLITUDE, WITHOUT GOD, AND "THERE WILL BE WEeping AND GRINDING OF TEETH" ...

This generation does not recognize its grave errors and sins; it is a follower of the devil and confronts God with disrespect and arrogance, provoking a new punishment for itself. They have broken the Commandments and have come to distort them, behaving like degenerates and enemies of God.

They live loving lust; therefore the plague will come and they will feel their flesh burning. Those who live in God will recognize that it comes from God and those who despise the Divine will blaspheme all the more.

YOU MUST NOT FORGET THAT "HELP COMES FROM THE LORD, WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH" (Ps. 121,2). Do not forget the medicines that, as Mother, I have given to you so that you have them at hand and with them manage to overcome these diseases and others that the demons will allow to fall upon Humanity.

My Son's People are ever more rebellious, so much so that scandals come to light that are caused, in some cases, by those who have chosen the priesthood as a profession and not by vocation. To console My Heart, I still have faithful priests who carry out their pastoral and ministerial work with devotion. Freemasonry has long ago set out to infiltrate houses of formation, all in order to prepare its domain and degrade the People of My Son at this instant.

I see you following false gods ... The places of public assembly in towns and cities are saturated when one of these gods comes to hurl expletives against My Son and against Me with songs that are blasphemous, shameful, poison for the souls of those who participate in the said acts, and these places are filled with My lost and wayward children. On the contrary, when an instrument of the Divine Will is announced, those who rise up against him[her] are some of My favored sons, bishops, vicars and priests, in order that the People do not attend, without first taking the time to analyze the instrument. This, My children, is part of satan's strategy: the fewer calls there are to change your lives, the more possibilities there are for souls to be lost.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THE ELEMENTS ARE GAINING IN STRENGTH AND BESETTING HUMANITY. THE ONSLAUGHTS OF NATURE ARE UNPREDICTABLE AND THEIR FORCE IS UNRECOGNIZABLE. Not only are coastal areas in danger, but water will come out of the earth in the midst of some cities as if it were a torrent.

**EARTHQUAKES OF GREAT INTENSITY ARE FEARED AND YOU WILL FACE THEM AMIDST THE PAIN OF MY CHILDREN.
VOLCANIC ACTIVITY IS GREATLY INTENSIFYING SEQUENTIALLY.
THE MIND OF MAN IS BECOMING AGITATED AND CONFLICTS ARE APPROACHING WITH THE FESTIVITIES.**

Do not disparage the prayer of the Holy Rosary for the whole world and especially for My children of Mexico, Central America, Indonesia and the United States.

The earth cracks and the volcanoes roar forcefully.

My children maintain their faith in saving their souls in My Son who loves them and in this Mother who does not rest from announcing to them that they must convert.

**ALTHOUGH YOU DO NOT LISTEN, I WILL NOT SILENCE MY VOICE,
BECAUSE I LOVE YOU.**

I bless you, I remain before you, you are My children.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

My duty is to transmit the Word that I receive, so I must convey it as and how I receive it. Our Mother warns Her children and Humanity that they will suffer, but at the same time She transmits this opportunity for change so that each human being saves their soul. Remember: it is not the end of the world, but it is the Purification with all that It entails.

We must not forget that Heaven announces what is going to happen to Its People ...

"When he, the Spirit of Truth comes, he will guide you into all the truth. He will not speak on his own ; he will speak only what he hears, and he will tell you what is yet to come" (Jn. 16 :13).

The great volcanoes that used to not cause major alarm are awakening. But we, as children of God, know that we must continue without stopping ; continue in order to overcome that which in our humanity resists our staying on the path that Christ and our Mother have pointed out to us ; and asking the Holy Spirit to assist us, since the great trial is still to come.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST

OCTOBER 10, 2018

The Lord shares with me.

My daughter:

The inexorable passage of the fulfillment of the Revelations of the end times will cease to be a reason for derision, for distrust, for scandal for some and of unease for others on seeing that human time is passing and what has been announced has not been fulfilled.

My children must realize that man's time is not Divine Time.

My people constantly refuse to convert, departing from Me, creating an ever greater distance from Our Trinity, and with repeated folly and obstinacy they have taken the devil as their god, banishing me from their lives.

HOW MUCH MY MOTHER HAS REVEALED AND WHAT I HAVE REVEALED TO MY TRUE INSTRUMENTS IS BEFALLING HUMANITY. THE FULFILLMENT OF EVERY WORD THAT WE HAVE EXPRESSED IN THE MESSAGES IN ORDER THAT MY PEOPLE PREPARES SPIRITUALLY, GOES AHEAD. YOU VIEW THESE REVELATIONS WITH DISTRUST OR UNEASE, ALL THE SAME YOU WILL SEE BEFORE YOUR OWN EYES, STEP BY STEP, THE FULFILLMENT OF WHAT HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED PREVIOUSLY.

My Church has come to make judgments, has come to dictate norms that are not contemplated within the Divine Law. Man has rebelled against Our Most Sacred Trinity, against My Most Holy Mother and against all those children of Mine who still resist falling into debauchery, into being casual, and who continue to fight hard to become more aware of what it means to call oneself a true Christian and not be trapped by the harmful and demonic influences that freemasonry, embedded in posts of high command, has set about sending to My People so that they are more liberal in every respect and renounce the Gift of conscience that dictates to them what is right and what is not right.

I CALL YOU BACK TO INTERIOR SPIRITUALIZATION IN ORDER THAT YOUR PHYSICAL SENSES ACT IN ACCORDANCE WITH YOUR SPIRITUALIZED INTERNAL SENSES; YOUR SPIRITUAL ORGANIZATION MUST RISE UP AND BE GUIDED BY A RIGHT CONSCIENCE, SO THAT THE LATTER ASSISTS YOU IN THE DISCERNMENT BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL.

Once more I have to tell you that the economies of the world will fall one by one, they will be brought down, and those who have encoded their lives in the god of money will find themselves in a terrible state of despair, so much so that some will not be able to bear it.

Now indeed I tell you, My children, that the poor person will feel rich, because they will no longer lack what they need and do not own, but the rich and

ostentatious person will feel poor, because they will lack what they put on display and will be unable to own anymore.

My Beloved People, the intensity with which Nature strikes the Earth and its inhabitants is another sign of the distance that My People maintain with respect to My Will.

Impurity reigns everywhere, but I still have creatures who love Me, and those souls are to be found interceding for those who do not believe, do not love Me and do not wait for Me.

My Will is salvation ...

My Will is more than saying prayers ...

"It is my Will that all men should be saved and come to the knowledge of the Truth" (I Tim. 2: 4), and that knowledge is what will make you free, but truly free...

Be free, turn away from impiety, from the slaughter of innocents, immorality, sexual disturbance, dissatisfaction with everything and because of everything, the rebelliousness of those who do not obey me and who do not want to change because that is what they have intended.

AT THIS MOMENT MY CHILDREN WHO HAVE NOT BEEN INTENDING TO CONVERT VOLUNTARILY, WILL BE TRAPPED BY THE EVIL ONE... MAN MUST DEVOTE HIMSELF TO A TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE SPIRITUAL CHANGE.

My Children:

THERE IS NO TIME, YOU WILL CONTINUE HEARING OF OR EXPERIENCING THE SCOURGING OF NATURE BECAUSE THE FULFILLMENT OF TPROPHECIES OF MY MOTHER CONTINUES ITS COURSE, AS HAS HAPPENED THROUGHOUT HISTORY, AND THIS GENERATION WILL SEE ITS CULMINATION. I THEREFORE CALL YOU TO QUICKEN YOUR STEP BECAUSE YOU ARE MOVING SLOWLY.

I call you to unite, to unify and intensify fraternity; I call you to compile the Messages in which My Mother or I have given you the natural medicines

necessary for you to face the great pestilences, plagues, diseases and chemical contaminations to which you, as Humanity, will be exposed, because it is not only Nature that rebels against man, but also those who, with petty and selfish interests, have conspired to exterminate much of Humanity.

SINS AT THIS INSTANT ARE SO TERRIBLE THAT THEY CAUSE ME DISGUST AND A DEEP PAIN WHEN SEEING MY CHILDREN COMMITTING SINS AND NOT REPENTING PROMPTLY, WHICH LEADS YOU TO SUFFER DOUBLE AND VIOLENTLY.

I do not mention dates - these are in My Father's power, but I do have to warn you of the proximity of the Purification.

The sin of Humanity is so great and so horrific that Our Divine Will suffers with those who suffer because of the constant persecutions that happen when one wants to quell sin.

Blessed souls:

DO NOT GROW FAINT, SEE ME WITHIN YOURSELVES, DO NOT SEEK ME OUTSIDE, AS I AM TO BE FOUND WITHIN YOU; DRAW NEAR TO ME.

I am not pleased that My People are conformed to the old man who always carries the same sin. Know that I want you to be **LOVE**, principally **LOVE FOR YOUR NEIGHBOR**, because whoever does not love their brother or sister is far from being called a Christian, since whoever does not love is hypocritical, because whoever does not love and does not forgive their brother or sister, or their nearest, still less will they be able to love Me, for "*I Am Who I Am*" (Ex 3,14), and to love Me, you must free yourself from the burdens that keep you from coming before Me.

My Beloved People:

YOU ARE ON THE TIP OF THE ICEBERG AND THE ICEBERG IS MELTING LITTLE BY LITTLE, THEREFORE MY ANGELS AND ARCHANGELS ARE SEALING MY PEOPLE, BUT THAT DOES NOT MEAN THAT YOU WILL BE FREE OF THE PERSECUTIONS OR THAT YOU MUST

**NOT EQUIP YOURSELVES WITH WHAT IS NECESSARY AT THE
PRECISE INSTANT. YOU WILL –YES - BE GUARDED BY MY MOTHER
IN ORDER FOR THE LOAD TO BE LIGHTER. FOR THIS YOUR
REPENTANCE IS NECESSARY.**

Be fraternal. The instant will come when you will have to gather in small communities, and you know it. With My Love present in you, transform your character, learn not to wound and to forgive your brothers and sisters so that in those hard moments you are those who bring My Comfort and My Love to your brothers and sisters.

Man's wickedness will cause invasions in large countries first, and some of My consecrated ones will suffer to the utmost and will have to flee to preserve their lives.

**IN THE MIDST OF SO MUCH SIN THAT CAUSES ME NAUSEA, WHEN
YOU COME TO ME HAVING REPENTED, I SEE YOU AS IF FOR THE
FIRST TIME AND FORGIVE YOU AND CONTINUE LOVING YOU.
MY LOVE IS INFINITE. DO NOT FORGET TO LOVE MY MOTHER, DO
NOT FORGET IT.**

I bless you in the Name of the Father, in My Name and in the Name of Our Holy Spirit.

Amen.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters.

Let us keep in mind:

"the one who did not know and did what deserved a beating will receive a light beating. From everyone to whom much has been given, much will be required; and from the one to whom much has been entrusted, even more will be demanded." (Luke 12: 48)

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY

OCTOBER 18, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

IN MY SON'S EVERY GAZE TOWARDS HUMANITY, HIS LOVE EXPANDS FOR THOSE SOULS THAT ARE PREPARED TO RECEIVE HIM.

The Love of My Son is so infinite that it is inexhaustible, so much so that it goes after sinners awaiting their repentance.

My Son constantly calls you to be aware of the reality in which you are living, of the misfortune that you are choosing, of the future towards which you are going, obeying of your own free will the unbridled innovations of groups that are trying to impose themselves on society.

As Humanity you have scorned the gifts and virtues that are latent in man, who is created in the image and likeness of God (cf. Gen. 1:27); you have turned away, of your own free will, from what can lead you to save your souls.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

DO NOT FALTER, CONTINUE MAKING AN EFFORT, GIVING EVERYTHING, EVEN THOUGH YOU ARE DESPISED, OFFENDED; DO

**NOT LOOK AT YOURSELVES, BUT LOVINGLY OFFER PAINS AND JOYS
FOR THE SALVATION OF SOULS.**

My children are testimonies of Love, of Faith, of Hope, of Charity, and fulfillers of the Law of God and of the Sacraments. My children are action; they find happiness in coming to the aid of their brothers and sisters.

Children, maintain unity, at this instant the enemy of the soul is lunging at Humanity in his desperation to attract souls, since he knows that within the confusion that is approaching he can cause those who are lukewarm or have based their faith on a human being and not on God to stumble. For this reason, I call you to go more deeply into the call that each one of you has as a child of God, into the greatness of being children of God, and for this you must not become attached to worldly matters that separate you from God's Truth.

Beloved children:

**DO NOT WASTE YOUR LIFE ON ACTS OR ACTIONS THAT DISTANCE
YOU FROM ETERNAL LIFE; TAKE THE STEP NOW, DECIDE TO
SURRENDER TO MY SON'S CALL.**

**SOME THINK THEY HAVE ALL THE TIME AT THEIR DISPOSAL TO
MAKE A CHOICE ABOUT THEIR SALVATION IN THE FINAL HOUR.
THIS IS NOT SO, MY BELOVED CHILDREN!**

HOW CONCERNED YOU ARE WITH THE THINGS OF THE WORLD!

How much you have received from the Most Holy Trinity, and how you resist surrendering yourselves to Infinite Mercy...!

Some carry the Holy Rosary around their necks, in their pockets, in their hands and yet –

How many are they who devote themselves as they proclaim before starting each mystery?

How many are living true life in God?...

How many forgive?...

How many live in spiritual wretchedness, immersed in material possessions, telling the Most Holy Trinity

“I LIVE SPIRITUALITY MY WAY” and end up without living a true life in God?... How many mornings have you said to God “give me time, tomorrow I will stop everything that I must stop and make amends”, and that tomorrow arrives and you repeat it again because you live trapped in some vice, sin, wrongdoing that you do not want to stop?...

Beloved children:

THERE IS NO TIME, IT HAS RUN OUT AND YOU NEED TO LIVE EVERY DAY AS IF IT WERE THE LAST.

You know how many calamities are occurring throughout the world, you know about the variations of the climate, you know about atmospheric phenomena, you know about the constant movement of the earth: earthquakes happen constantly, volcanoes erupt. Children, be aware that phenomena are occurring at the same instant, one after another, and this calls you to stop and look at the signs of this instant.

The great trials are coming and I want you to be prepared. As the People of God, you will not be abandoned by the Divine Will or by this Mother.

Then, at the height of the suffering, the Angel of Peace will come to help the People of God, to take you by the hand so that you continue and not be lost, because facing great trials, some of My children will feel that they cannot go on, and our beloved Angel of Peace, with the Divine Word expressed in Sacred Scripture, will rekindle their faith in the Most Holy Trinity, and the People of God will acquire new strength and will be a single People within Divine Love.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

keep in your prayers the countries that suffer and for those who suffer from famine. Do not forget to pray for Mexico, do not neglect your brothers and sisters in Venezuela and Nicaragua in your prayers.

Beloved children, do not wait, do not say: “tomorrow I will do what I did not do today”. You must be determined regarding the salvation of your soul, you cannot wait to convert in the future, God speaks to you in so many ways and

still you are blinded by stubbornness, forgetting out of convenience that the wheat and the chaff will not be together, they are going to be separated.

**COMMIT TO BEING OF GOD AND FOR GOD, SURRENDER, FOR GOD
WILL MOLD YOU WITH LOVE AND MERCY, BUT SURRENDER NOW!**

As Mother of Humanity I call you vehemently to be determined and to convert, to see the signs of this instant, to turn away from occasions for sin, to be Love for your neighbor and to comply with the Divine Will. There are so many who carry on as if they were playing with God, they do not totally detach themselves from the bonds that keep them away from true surrender. It is the instant for "yes, yes!" or "no, no!" (cf. James 5:12).

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, pray with your heart.

I bless you, I love you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

The soul's salvation is that to which our Mother calls us in this Message. To remain attentive facing the snares of evil. We are warned because the devil does not seek unity or Love, he does not want the Divine Will to be spread, he despises and hates people who at every instant wish to stay closer to Christ, he is wounded by those who head towards fusion with the Most Holy Trinity, he hates the children of our Blessed Mother.

Therefore, brothers and sisters, our Mother warns us so that we convert; do not wait.

Likewise, She reminds us that we will not be alone, that just as the People of God walked through the desert, this People of God will be constantly helped, and She reminds us of the Angel of Peace, who will come precisely at the instant when Humanity lacks peace.

Let our hearts not be hardened, let us ask our Mother to intercede so that we remain attentive to the Calls of Heaven.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
OCTOBER 22, 2018

My beloved People:

**WHEN YOU COME TO ME I SEE YOU AS FOR THE FIRST TIME, IF
YOUR HEART IS CONTRITE AND HUMBLED BY THE OFFENSES
COMMITTED AGAINST OUR MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

Seek Me before it is too late! The son of iniquity will come, taking My place and confusing those who do not recognize Me; he will make them persecutors of their brothers and sisters, and servants of evil.

My beloved People:

**AT THE INSTANT YOU ARE LIVING IN THE PRELUDE TO WHAT HAS
BEEN ANNOUNCED...**

Those who serve the elite, which sends out the directives of the son of iniquity, have set about confusing those who are Mine so that they turn away from Me.

The son of iniquity is sending out orders so that his followers cause instability in the world through direct confrontation with the Divine Law, so that his followers revolt against the Sacraments, rejecting the Divine and accepting what is of man.

So it will be until I send what men of good will, those who live in spirit and truth, those who are faithful to My Word, love of God and neighbor constantly ask Me, saying: **"LORD, COME, HURRY! MAY THE REVELATIONS BE FULFILLED, SEND THE WARNING"**.

There is too much filth: what should be purity has been invaded by impurity and what is impure has been disguised, welcomed, applauded and agreed to, with the wolves in sheep's clothing bowing in reverence before it (cf. Mt. 7:15).

My beloved People:

SIGNS DO NOT INTEREST MAN; THEY DO NOT MAKE HIM RECONSIDER. YOU PAY NO ATTENTION TO THE SIGNS, but anguish comes among the nations, perplexed by the roaring of the sea and the waves, an event that will not happen infrequently, but that will take place with great regularity.

EVIL ENCRUSTS ITSELF IN THE HEARTS OF THOSE WHO TAKE MY WORD LIGHTLY WITHOUT A LIFE OF PRAYER AND ITS PRACTICE, NOT BEING CHARITABLE AND RESPECTFUL TOWARDS THEIR NEIGHBORS. Selfishness is such that the one who has wants to have more and the one who does not have does not think of those who are dying because of hunger, lack of medication, life in unhealthy environments.

The thought of man is dulled with debauchery: some of My Churches have ceased to be houses of prayer and are transformed into places of shame and hypocrisy, handing them over to the service of the worship of evil, where men in a frenzy due to brazen songs and loud music open themselves to the devil's insinuations.

My People must remain attentive to what is happening around them, you cannot accept modern trends but must adhere to My Doctrine and to My Law that contains the Eternal News applicable to all times. **THE DIVINE LAW IS NOT GIVEN FOR A SPECIFIC TIME, BUT FOR ALL THE AGES OF HUMANITY; NOT ONE LETTER WILL BE TAKEN AWAY, NOR WILL ANOTHER BE ADDED** (Mt. 5:18).

My beloved People, you receive loving Warnings in order that you convert, although you do not heed them but rather heed the call of evil, of immorality.

The mind of man is atrophied through worldliness; your mind rides the storm and feels good doing so. Reason is not used to distinguish good from evil, but on the contrary, to participate in new forms of depravity.

The ease on which men can count for entering into what is forbidden has contributed to the fact that man's ego demands nourishment; such nourishment is not that of My Word, but what makes the ego grow within evil. Few are My children who enjoy the Things of Me to nourish them: there are few who love Me with the Spirit of Truth.

How you lacerate Me, children, when you come to receive Me without being aware of who I Am, without prior repentance, without loving Me! You do not know how many are condemned because of these attitudes or take it as a vain word, but there are so many who forge their own condemnation!

My beloved people:

NATURAL EVENTS ARE GROWING STRONGER IN A SURPRISING AND IRREGULAR WAY.

Have you forgotten that before the Warning comes you will see amazing things in Nature? Have you forgotten that there will be confusion?

Have you forgotten that men will move from one country to another in search of help?

Have you forgotten that the climate will not be the same, but in places where the seasons were clearly marked it will no longer be so; there will be two seasons in most countries, and where it was cold, there will be heat and where there was heat, there will be cold?

Man, altered by what he eats, by what his brain receives and the contamination to which he is exposed in every respect, will be so violent that he will not control himself, attacking everything that comes before him.

My beloved People:

**FOR SOME MY WORDS ARE FOLLY, FOR OTHERS THEY ARE MERCY ...
EVERYONE TAKES THEIR OWN MEASURE, I SEND IT OUT FOR
EVERYONE.**

**JUST AS THE SUN GIVES LIGHT TO ALL, SO MY LOVE IS FOR ALL: THE
JUST AND THE UNJUST.**

**THE SUN WAS CREATED TO LIGHTEN THE DAY AND MY WORD IS
GIVEN TO ENLIGHTEN SOULS.**

Do not be ashamed, those of you who love Me; I will not be ashamed of you.

*Pray and be prayer in praxis; offer up for Italy, it will experience desolation.
In your prayers do not forget the United States, a cause for scandal in the
world.*

My beloved People:

**DO NOT WAIT TO CONVERT ...
WHAT WILL BECOME OF ME IF MY CHILDREN DO NOT WANT TO
COME TO ME?**

Love My Mother: She listens to you and consoles you, loves you and intercedes for each one of you, even for those who do not love her and who disrespect her.

Be creatures of peace, not only before your brothers and sisters, but deep down.

Be love, not only before your brothers and sisters, but in the depths of your heart.

**YOU ARE MY PEOPLE AND MY PEOPLE ARE MY VINEYARD, I TEND IT
WITH SPECIAL CARE...**

MY LOVE IS POURED OUT UPON YOU.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters, let us remember

"And there will be signs ..." but how many will recognize them?

The Lord tells us: be love in all places and for all your brothers and sisters. He calls us to be true; it is as if He calls us to go from the finite to the infinite, from oppression to freedom, from the plant to the essence, from death to life and life in abundance.

We are warned again and again so that we would approach the distinction of being children of God responsibly; in this way, we can overcome the way of thinking that is attached to everything that for the world is good. The People of God know that true freedom is found in choosing God: **THE TRUE GOOD.**

We are called to pay attention to the harmful action that the son of perdition is exerting over Humanity from the shadows. What will happen when he makes himself public? His tentacles are working day and night to confound men and distance them from God, so that chaos reigns everywhere.

The goal of the antichrist is to take over the world completely, to take power in all areas in which man moves. At this instant, many brothers and sisters do not see the footprint of evil behind the ills of modernism; when the antichrist unmasks himself, and rises up against Humanity, the persecution will be as cruel as he is.

Brothers, the action of evil has very ancient roots, but at this instant the spiritual struggle is its final opportunity, therefore let us be part of the People of God without being neglectful, so that we do not fall into evil.

Let us love our Blessed Mother and be like Her, disciples of Christ.

Let us stay attached to the True Doctrine in Sacred Scripture.

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
OCTOBER 29, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I KEEP MY PROTECTIVE MANTLE OVER MY SON'S PEOPLE,
PROTECTING AND GUIDING THEM SO THAT THEY DISCERN BETWEEN
GOOD AND EVIL.
I WILL NOT KEEP MY VOICE SILENT SO THAT MY CHILDREN BECOME
LOST AND SURRENDER THEIR SOULS TO THE DEVIL!**

It is imperative that you nourish the faith of each one of you by continuously renewing your conscience so that it does not become lax, and so that conscience, made fruitful in union with My Son, would be close to the Divine Will and lead you firmly, as a source of Grace, on the right path.

Keep your responsibility of being children of God latent, and as children of the King, lead a life in God and for God as a fundamental principle. My Son's People must be strong, especially in order to face what you have never seen: **FROM THE VAULT OF HEAVEN YOU WILL RECEIVE A SIGN THAT WILL MAKE YOU TREMBLE.**

Beloved children, you do not analyze the fact that My Son suffers for you who forget him ... My Son did not ascend to Heaven and forget about you, My Son continues to suffer for His People, He wants you close to the Trinitarian Will.

You live in the world, but are not of the world ... (cf. Rom 12,2)
You live in the world, but not so that you would be lost...

**LIFE IS SOMETHING MORE THAN EXISTING AND TAKING UP SPACE...
MAN MUST TRANSCEND AND BE CONSCIOUS OF ETERNAL LIFE,
WHICH YOU SHOULD ALREADY BE BUILDING.**

I cannot hide from you the instant of regrets and trials in which you are living and which will proliferate everywhere. Man's tears will be constant and your firmness in the faith will have to have been strengthened in order for you not to fall.

Beloved children:

**DO NOT FEAR OR RETREAT: BE TRUE, BE CONSTANT, DO NOT FALTER
IN LOVE FOR GOD AND NEIGHBOR.**

I do not call you to confront your brothers, but you must not keep silent facing the terrible faults that are being committed against the Gift of life, against respect for the churches dedicated to My Son's service. **YOU SHOULD NOT BE LUKEWARM CREATURES WHO VIEW WITH INDIFFERENCE THE HORRIBLE SACRILEGES THAT HAVE ENTERED INTO MY SON'S CHURCH THROUGH LIBERALISM.**

My children will move constantly, invading nations, which will then send them to defend those who welcomed them; because of this uprisings in countries will gradually be started until turmoil increases and the invasions of various countries begin.

As a Mother, I invite you in your prayers not to forget Italy, which will suffer.

Offer a fast, those of you whose health allows it, for Russia.

Be fraternal and pray for Europe, invasion will be a reality and its streets will be stained with blood.

My beloved children, I have asked you for the daily prayer of the Holy Rosary and to conclude, I commend you not to forget to make reparation for those who worship satan and who at the end of this month entrust themselves to him with inhuman and unthinkable rituals, giving themselves over to the realization of every kind of heresy and desecration that is requested of them, as well as killing their brothers in rituals of darkness.

THE DEVIL EXISTS, therefore: he works to intoxicate and confuse human beings with his black and evil arts.

This generation is going away from My Son and preparing to serve the Antichrist.

WHEN MAN GOES AWAY FROM GOD, THE HUMAN BEING DESCENDS SPIRITUALLY TO THE DARKEST AND DREARIEST PLACES THAT IT HAS EVER KNOWN.

The arts of evil are practiced by many human beings, thus raising up a force that had been minimized and at this instant is coming back up, contaminating some of My Son's People with its evil.

My beloved ones, you must be firm, strong and make the decision to be reunited with My Son so that nothing can separate you. The lack of Love within man makes love the great stranger of this instant.

I ASK YOU TO BE FRATERNAL, THAT YOU WOULD BE AWARE OF THE NEED TO HELP ONE ANOTHER AND OF NEEDING TO BECOME SPIRITUAL.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart: wake up as My Son's People!

Evil is invading that which belongs to My Son in order to contaminate everything in its path and you, for lack of a true devotion, pretend to forget what Eternal Life is (cf. Jn 17,3)

YOU CONTENT YOURSELVES WITH LISTENING TO MASS ONCE A WEEK AND CONTINUE BEING AMONG THE LUKEWARM. HOW WRONG YOU ARE, MY CHILDREN! THIS IS NOT BEING A MEMBER OF MY SON'S PEOPLE, BUT BEING PART OF THE CHAFF THAT IS CUT DOWN AND THROWN INTO THE FIRE ... (cf. Mt 13,30).

EXAMINE YOURSELF, EACH ONE OF YOU! EXAMINE YOURSELF WITH THE TRUTH! Do not lie to yourself and do not forget that, being human, you fall into what is wrong again and again, but it is serving evil if you continue in error without recognizing it, and boasting about it.

COME, CHILDREN, AS I TAKE YOU BY THE HAND AND PRESENT YOU TO MY SON; I GUIDE YOU TOWARDS THE ONE WHO IS THE LOVE OF LOVES AND THE ABSOLUTE GOOD.

I bless you

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Mother calls us to pay attention faced by the human nonsense that lead to participate in what is wrong and thus initiates the innocent in a practice that is in no way of God. Let us not pay attention to customs that come from paganism; do not participate in "Halloween".

Brothers and sisters, let us fight to find the treasure that is inside each one of us, that treasure of Divine Love, in order to give testimony with it of how a child of God lives, works and acts.

Let us decide to be the People who walk and do not know what it is to stop in order to distract themselves with what is banal and momentary, fallacious and false.

Let us make reparation, especially on this last day of October, for all the transgressions that man is committing with respect to what should be the most sacred teaching: **THE LAW OF LOVE FOR GOD AND NEIGHBOR.**

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
DURING THE MANIFESTATION OF A CRUCIFIX
CALIFORNIA, UNITED STATES –
OCTOBER 30, 2018**

My Beloved People:

Here is My Blood... Here is the Oil of My Love that is shed for Humanity, before so much offense, before so much sin with which man continually scourges Me, wounds Me and crucifies Me.

**I MANIFEST MYSELF TO MY CHILDREN WITH MY LOVE SO THAT MY
MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD COVERS ALL THOSE HUMAN BEINGS WHO,
IN THE CELEBRATION OFFERED TO THE DEVIL ON HALLOWEEN,
THINK TO CONSECRATE THEMSELVES TO THE DARKNESS AND
PARTICIPATE WITH THE LEGIONS OF EVIL.
I MANIFEST MYSELF SO YOU DESIST FROM SURRENDERING
YOURSELVES TO EVIL.**

May My Most Precious Blood be the Shield that strengthens My People so that no soul is lost...

May My Oil be in each one the defense so you do not succumb for a day of festivity and from then on continue to give yourselves more and more to the debauchery the devil has planted in Humanity.

**MY PEOPLE MUST MAKE REPARATION, THEY MUST OFFER ME THEIR
LOVE AND MUST PRAY FOR ONE ANOTHER SO THAT NONE OF YOUR
BROTHERS AND SISTERS AROUND THE WORLD IS LOST.**

*Pray so that My Most Precious Blood defends those human beings from
falling into the hands of those children of Mine who have surrendered to the
devil.*

MY PEOPLE, HERE I AM, I LOVE YOU AND BLESS YOU.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
CALIFORNIA, USA –
FOLLOWING THE MANIFESTATION OF A CRUCIFIX
NOVEMBER 3, 2018**

My Beloved People:

SEE ME HERE LIKE A BEGGAR OF LOVE BEFORE EACH OF YOU...

How I love you, how I love you, My people!
Even looking at Me you deny Me, and how many wish to silence My Words!

Although they will silence My instruments, I will show Myself to My People in My Way because I love you and I need My children to be aware of the urgency of My Call, of the need for you at this instant to unite with Our Most Holy Trinity in Love.

How many, ignoring My Calls, continue to give the appearance of tearing their garments, but at the least obstacle they stop believing and lose faith in Our Trinity. **HOW VOLATILE IS HUMAN LOVE THAT IN ONE BREATH LOVES ME AND IN ONE BREATH STOPS LOVING ME! I AS A FATHER NEED YOU, BUT YOU AS CHILDREN NEED ME MORE...**

IT IS URGENT FOR YOU, MY PEOPLE, TO RESUME THE PATH SERIOUSLY, because those who continue wandering from one side to the other do not think that it will be more difficult for them to overcome all the tests to which they will be subjected.

How can you live calling yourselves brothers if at this instant thousands and thousands of children are dying of hunger in the world? And you let it go unnoticed.

How many and how many millions of innocent children are aborted out of

contempt for the Gift of life by those who bear them in their womb! And this is what is leading Humanity into chaos: contempt for the greatest Gift that My Father has given to man.

My Beloved People, great suffering is approaching the world, more than you know, more than you have come to experience, suffering that will reach the bowels of the human being and this because of disobedience, because of surrendering to evil. You do not understand that the devil is taking possession of My People and rising up in My People because you surrender My Place to him. It is because you are still so unaware that, even seeing the great mistakes you are making, the great heresies and desecrations that are committed against Me and everything that can denote My Presence, My Love, My Call, it is because you are still so unaware that you view all this as if it were something normal.

WHERE IS YOUR CONSCIENCE AS MY PEOPLE WHEN YOU SMILE AT A DECADENT AND IMMORAL SPECTACLE, EVEN INSIDE SOME OF MY CHURCHES? As My People, you should not be present at these desecrations.

There are so many souls who do not heed My Calls and continue within the machinations of satan and I, like a madman of Love for My People, call you again and again to become aware of the weight of these acts and other sacrilegious acts that are being committed within My Church that says it loves me. It is the case that the weight of so much human folly is making you sink, My People.

**HOW MANY LAUGH AT MY MOTHER'S CALLS AND THESE
MANIFESTATIONS OF MINE!**

Beloved People of Mine, you must pray in season and out of season, but at the same time you must transform prayer into constant evangelization with the testimony of Love.

I do not wish that within My People you pretend to love one another; I do not want My People to be hypocritical, showing before others that they love Me when it is not true.

And it is the case that some will look at My Manifestations from afar thinking that where I show myself it is because suffering will be only in that land.

Understand that the great dormant volcanic monsters are awakening; understand that great earthquakes will happen in one place or another.

IT IS NECESSARY FOR MAN TO DESIRE TO BE SPIRITUAL, FOR HIM TO DESIRE TO BE SPIRITUAL FOR HIMSELF AND IN FULL AWARENESS, SINCE IT IS NOT ONLY BY BEING RELIGIOUS THAT ONE COMES TO ME, BUT THAT I AM IN FRONT OF MY PEOPLE AND WISH THAT YOU WOULD BE MORE SPIRITUAL SO THAT THEN YOU WOULD SUCCEED IN PASSING THROUGH SO MUCH TRIAL AND EMERGE VICTORIOUS BY THE HAND OF MY MOTHER - YES, BY THE HAND OF MY MOTHER, THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN, FULL OF GRACE, THE DOOR OF HEAVEN, AND BY MY HAND.

How many sorrows My People are experiencing and how many are spreading to all Humanity! Nature will scourge you fiercely.

HERE I AM, CHILDREN, BEFORE YOU, PRESENT IN EACH PERSON: DO NOT SEEK ME OUTSIDE - I NEED, YES, I NEED YOU TO LEARN TO SEARCH FOR ME WITHIN.

I have warned you that great signs would occur in the Vault of Heaven, and they are occurring: you have experienced some of them and you will have to wait for others.

My Beloveds, nature is constantly scourging man, but at the same time you will witness spectacles never before seen by man so that you would be aware that I am with you and that for Our Trinity nothing is impossible. Pay attention, My children, pay attention, because the behavior of some of Earth's great leaders is leading to chaos, suffering and destruction, leading Humanity to chaos.

ADHERE TO THE GOSPEL... BE TRUE, ADHERE TO THE GOSPEL, LIVE IT IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH, AND SEE ME HERE LIKE A BEGGAR OF LOVE BEFORE EACH ONE OF YOU.

I love you, I bless you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
NOVEMBER 8, 2018**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**I OFFER YOU THE WATER FROM THE FOUNT OF DIVINE MERCY SO
THAT YOU CONVERT AND NOT DEPART FROM THE RIGHT PATH.**

My children must persevere, although the waters are stormy and you do not see the horizon clearly; Faith works the most indescribable and unthinkable miracles.

**MY CHILDREN MUST BE HUMBLE AND PROSTRATE THEMSELVES
BEFORE THE MOST HOLY TRINITY WHEN THEY ARE TROUBLED.** The act of humility opens the door and gives the light that the human being needs in order to go in the right direction at the precise instant and not make hasty decisions that are not God's Will.

My beloveds, you know full well that the devil and his followers spare no resources in order to make even just one of My children fall, because they know in advance that by My Hand I will bring whoever entrusts themselves to My care before the Divine Presence.

You are living in the midst of turmoil coming to you from one extreme and to another in all areas in which man evolves. The mind is continually being attacked so that it causes the spiritual senses to stray and make them break out against My Son and against everything related to the path of holiness.

The effervescence of evil is proliferating everywhere, and how many members of My Son's People are striving to labor in season and out of season so that souls are not lost?

They are so few, so few, and so many are they who are becoming ferocious wolves against My Son's People!...

THE ONE WHO SAYS THAT THEY LOVE MY SON YET REFUSES TO COMPLY WITH THE DIVINE LAW IS A HYPOCRITE.

THE HUMAN BEING WHO SAYS THEY LOVE ME AND BECOMES A PERSECUTOR OF THEIR OWN BROTHERS AND SISTERS, WHEN THEIR HUMAN EGO DOES NOT SHARE THE SAME THOUGHT, FEELING OR THE SAME UNDERSTANDING, IS A HYPOCRITE.

There are so many obstacles surrounding My children, so many temptations in all areas, that at this instant you are all being tested: in Faith, in humility, in Hope, in Charity, and the family is being tested because the devil needs to destroy the institution of the family in order to bring down the cradle of love for God.

YOU HAVE INTRODUCED THE MOST FEROCIOUS OF THE ARTIFACTS WITH WHICH HUMANITY HAS BECOME MODERNIZED: TELEVISION, and homes have been transformed into centers of grave perversions, gymnasia where each individual trains to placate the requests that the devil makes through this medium in order to make man fall, leading him to uncontrolled ambition for everything, being a puppet in the hands of the devil, who has cunningly evolved through misused technology that harms the souls of My children.

Everything has been said: man will worship the false gods created by himself and will live without God, Creator of Heaven and Earth; he will feed on sin and its abominations, he will grow in heresies and will strive to eliminate every sign of Divine Love from everything around him, starting with the Cross, thereby succeeding in giving power to the Devil so that he gathers strength against Humanity, undermining the human heart to harden it; and thus man destroys himself without fearing anything.

MAN'S MIND DOES NOT HOLD BACK, ATTRACTED BY THE LIES AND IGNORANCE INTO WHICH HE PLUNGED WHEN HE PUT GOD ASIDE AND PRIORITIZED WHAT IS WORLDLY AND SINFUL. THEREFORE, CHILDREN, YOU SHOULD NOT BE OFF YOUR GUARD FOR EVEN AN INSTANT SO THAT YOU DO NOT DENY GOD WHEN THEY SINGLE YOU OUT FOR LOVING HIM ABOVE ALL THINGS AND BEING TRUE. As the world is in the hands of the king of lies and deception, how many of Mine will fall and close themselves to Me due to the skillful words of those who do not want Humanity to awaken!

THE MAN OF FAITH WILL BE PERSECUTED AND WILL SUFFER FOR HIS FAITH, BUT DO NOT FORGET THAT MUCH IS ASKED FROM THOSE TO WHOM MUCH IS GIVEN, AND IN THE SAME WAY, THE ONE WHO GIVES MUCH RECEIVES THE CROWN OF ETERNAL GLORY.

Do not forget prayer for your brothers and sisters in Mexico and the United States, persevere in this.

You need to be aware and to help one another, you need to walk in unity in order to be the operative force of good on Earth and so that the latter is not abandoned to the hands of evil. You, My Son's People, must not be distracted, but must grow and announce to all your brothers and sisters that the true good is to be found united to My Son.

Wait patiently: My Son will send you His Angel of Peace when you need Him most, so that He helps you.

My Beloveds, Humanity asserts itself in the economy, therefore it is essential for the World Order to destabilize Humanity through the fall of the economy. The constant insecurity in the world economy is part of the plan of those who dictate the nations' direction. This insecurity has brought growth to nations that are stealthily preparing to shake the world, invading it unexpectedly.

The People of My Son will be purified, the church of My Son will experience the unexpected, being shaken.

My Son has called everyone, but not everyone has listened to Him...

The voices of evil speak to your ears to separate you from the good. Be servants of good, do not return evil for good, be messengers of Love.

AS MOTHER OF HUMANITY, I CALL YOU ALL TO BE SERVANTS OF YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND NOT TO FORGET THAT YOU MUST ASPIRE TO HOLINESS, BUILDING ON GOOD WORKS. GROW, CHILDREN, GROW!

I bless you from My Immaculate Heart. **MY MANTLE COVERS YOU, DO NOT FEAR, I AM HERE.**

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

We are the journeying People, the People of God ...

The Love of God for us is not in doubt, nor His Mercy for each one of His children, but it is man himself with the misuse of his free will who has risen up against God, and this has created a chasm that makes man himself suffer as a consequence of bad human actions.

God is God and we are His creatures.

Our Mother points to Humanity's purification; this is admittedly nothing new, but why deny it?

We are being warned because man does not believe in the warnings of Heaven until he finds himself facing them. God is set aside yet what is human is not forgotten because it is part of daily life...

And where is God and His calls, such as we read on this date? It is not a fable that we are reading, it is the reality awaiting the human being, and in spite of it, our Mother calls us to be reunited with God: He who will never deny us His Mercy if we come truly repentant and willing to change.

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
NOVEMBER 13, 2018

My Beloved People:

I CALL YOU TO LIVE BY THE LOVE OF OUR TRINITY.

It is necessary that within Humanity there exists creatures with the responsibility of being aware that you have managed to make a chaos out of Creation, and who of their own volition wish to make reparation for the misuse that humanity has made of what it has received from the Hands of God.

Some of Humanity's advances are great and beneficial and this is good, but man, misusing free will, has set about taking some advances and subjecting them to the service of evil. My People are not chained but have full freedom so that each person chooses the direction in which to go; I do not force man to take one path or another, hence the importance of man's knowledge, and you should find its basis within My Church.

My People disobey; knowing that not all the leaders of the nations will find the necessary consensus to attain the world's unity, they give themselves little by little into the hands of those who, with evil power, have come to make themselves felt to be indispensable for the peoples' survival, offering economic, health or educational solutions that are contaminated and are taken by those who need to keep the nations surviving.

MAN TENDS TO ENJOY HIS INDEPENDENCE - THAT IS WHY EVERY TRACE OF OUR LOVE WILL BE DESTINED TO DISAPPEAR. THEREFORE YOU MUST SEEK SPIRITUAL UNION WITH OUR TRINITY, BECAUSE

WHAT REMAINS IN THE SOUL CANNOT BE TAKEN AWAY, AND THAT LOVE IS WHAT I HAVE BEEN SEEKING FOR SO MANY YEARS.

Humanity walks accelerated towards independence and a great majority are coming closer to this trend of what they consider to be liberation. That liberation is far from what calls you to stay within orderliness, discipline, respect, morality, order...

This generation has gathered together the wrong that they have inherited from previous generations in order to rebel against Me, and creating their own liberal doctrine, many of My children have surrendered to evil and many others are on the edge of the precipice.

MY PEOPLE, YOU WANT EVIL TO SHOW ITSELF BEFORE YOU, YET THIS IS NOT HOW IT WILL BE: EVIL ACTS IN THE DARKNESS, IN DECEIT, IN CONFUSION, IN ORDERS CONTRARY TO THOSE ESTABLISHED, BUT WHICH APPEAR TO BE THE TRUTH - THEREFORE YOU MUST KNOW THE TRUTH IN ORDER NOT TO FALL INTO SUBVERSION.

Do not forget to pray; do not remain stationary, but act in favor of your brothers and sisters so that they are not led by the tentacles of evil. Stand firm against the evil oppressor of the soul.

MY CHILDREN ARE CALLED TO REMAIN AWARE THAT THEY ARE BODY, SOUL AND SPIRIT (cf. I Thess 5,23) AND THAT THEY ARE CALLED TO SAVE THE SOUL. YOU MUST KNOW THAT YOU WILL SUCCEED IN MAINTAINING UNION WITH ME IF YOU LIVE CONSTANTLY WITH THE DESIRE NOT TO FEEL THE WEIGHT OF THE WORK THAT HAS BEEN ENTRUSTED TO YOU, BUT IN THE JOY OF RECOGNIZING MY PRESENCE IN YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

The one who knows about Me must constantly make Me known to their brothers and sisters, since they should not seek personal salvation, but wish for the greatest number of souls to come to the knowledge of the Truth.

**I WANT TO BE LOVED THROUGH SEEKING LOVE...
MY PEOPLE ARE NOT CONDEMNED TO BEING ETERNALLY LOST...**

**MY PEOPLE CANNOT FIND SALVATION IF IT IS NOT THROUGH MY
LOVE...**

I call you to save the soul and you will not achieve this if not by being aware of your duty as children of God, specifically of being aware of your works and actions.

My Beloved People, Nature moves tied to the Divine Will, yet does man walk in the Divine Will? **I WISH THAT MY PEOPLE WOULD ANSWER THEMSELVES IN ORDER TO ASK WHETHER THEY NEED TO BE SEVERELY CALLED BY MY LOVE TO GO BACK TO TRULY BEING MY PEOPLE.**

Nature is changing its natural action, Humanity is a witness to the imminent hand of Nature outside its normal scope, making itself felt upon man with a frequency that is not normal. Children, ask yourselves: to what is this due? **IN THIS WAY, WHEN ANSWERING, YOU WILL RECOGNIZE THAT SOMETHING IS NOT OCCURRING CORRECTLY IN YOU: THIS SOMETHING IS MY PEOPLE'S LACK OF LOVE TOWARDS ME.**

Creation trembles: it is astonished at the irreverence, the disrespect of man, the blasphemies, the heresies in constant circulation before Humanity and that are applauded by a great majority. What is the result of union with evil?

Water wishes to purify the Earth of so much evil, of so much blood that man pours upon it without reason; it wishes to purify the Earth of the corpses that are consumed upon Her, being the innocence of which life has been stripped.

My people, the earth trembles at the imminence of the fulfillment of the Prophecies of My Mother and of Me; man stops believing that I anticipate the suffering of Humanity so that you would convert – not out of fear, but out of love and in order to save your souls.

The earth cracks and volcanoes become active, I call you to pray for Central America.

I call My Colombian children to make amends and adhere to the Truth of My Word.

I call My children to pray for Chile so that suffering diminishes and so that suffering is not taken in such a way as to turn away from Me, but to approach Me.

Indonesia should be included in your prayers, suffering lies ahead for Italy and I request prayers for Italy.

The earth trembles from North to South and from East to West, the United States suffers from within.

The celestial bodies remain in constant movement, threatening the Earth.

I call you to pray for Argentina, you will recognize that when I call you must heed My Call.

My Beloved People:

COME TO ME, AT THE BEGINNING OF LIFE, HALFWAY THROUGH LIFE, AT THE END OF LIFE, COME TO ME. But do not wait at the last instant in the interest of saving yourselves, **LIVE IN ME NOW** and find true happiness.

Man must use his conscience for salvation and Truth for finding the soul's fusion with its Creator.

COME TO ME, THOSE WHO WISH TO WALK AND TO BE WHAT THE WORLD REJECTS: LOVE, MY LOVE.

COME TO ME, CHILDREN: EXCESS AND ATTACHMENT TO WHAT IS MATERIAL AND TO PLEASURES SEEM BEAUTIFUL AND APPEALING, BUT THEY DO NOT GIVE YOU ETERNAL SALVATION.

Remain in Me so that with faith you survive whatever comes your way.

I BLESS WHOEVER TREASURES THIS CALL OF MINE WITH LOVE AND A DESIRE FOR CONVERSION.

My Love leads you to awareness of the urgency of Eternal Salvation.

My People, do not fear, I remain with you.

I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our Lord calls us to see ourselves internally in order that we do not seek outside ourselves what dwells within.

He tells me that He insists on the Truth because at this instant man is using Divine Truth at his own convenience; it therefore already ceases being the Truth of the Word and becomes merely the ideas of human beings.

Our Lord tells me that man does not want to live the Truth of this instant, but is living his own way and within what are human tastes and desires. This because of a lack of seeking spirituality and contenting himself with the crumbs that man can be offered in the world.

My Lord mentions to me that Humanity, for the great majority, for one reason or another, perceives that something is approaching it, and man intuits it, but at the same time he does not want to act within that which is God's Law, and this is causing man to head towards Purification.

At the same time Our Lord tells me that at this instant He is speaking to us of the proximity of events, which is proximity according to man's time.

And he tells me that man has achieved the greatest advances, but at the same time the greatest distance from Him and the greatest denial of His Power.

In concluding Our Lord leaves by saying to me:

**"Beloved, I protect those who wish to convert: tell them not to fear,
as My Mother and I keep them covered by Our Hands so that the
path is more bearable for them."**

Amen.

**OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
NOVEMBER 20, 2018**

My beloved People:

**I LOVE ALL WITHOUT EXCLUSION, ALL ARE MY CHILDREN SINCE I
REDEEMED ALL.**

I see constantly:

How many human beings declare themselves saved, declare that they have
the truth, My Truth!

How many appropriate My Word in order to confuse My People!...

**ALL HUMAN BEINGS ARE MY PEOPLE, BUT WHO ARE MY SONS AND
MY DAUGHTERS? THOSE WHO OBEY, LIVE, WORK AND ACT WITHIN
THE WILL OF OUR MOST HOLY TRINITY.**

How many say they have attained the Gift of living in Our Will and yet still
lack so much!...

How many declare that they have attained Salvation and yet still lack so
much!...

How many claim that they have a place at the Eternal Banquet and yet still
lack so much!...

My Beloved People, I wish that all enter into the knowledge of the Truth, and
you find that Truth in being fulfillers of the Divine Law. A Law exists, a principle
has been given to the human race: "to love God above all things and your
neighbor as yourself". (cf. Mk 12,29-31).

DO YOU TRULY LOVE YOUR NEIGHBOR OR ARE YOU LIVING IN A SHELL WHERE LOVE DOES NOT PENETRATE AND STILL LESS FORGIVENESS? ARE YOU TRULY MESSENGERS OF PEACE?

How many of My children speak of peace, but their hearts are saturated with their own pride, their own thoughts, their own desire, and that peace is not ruled by Our Will!

My Beloveds:

How much division within My People!

How much interpreting of My Divine Commands!

How much licentiousness dwells within My People at this instant! ...

I SEE SO MANY WHO HAVE CREATED A GOD TO SUIT THEM, A LAW TO SUIT THEM, EVEN SOME WHO REPRESENT ME AND WHO SHOULD BE MY LOVE TO GUIDE MY CHURCH. HOW MY HEART SUFFERS OVER IT, BUT HOW IT OFFENDS ME, AND HOW MUCH SIN THEY ARE LOADING ON THEIR SHOULDERS!

This is why I come to call all men to conversion, to the true faith, I come to call you all, I exclude no-one, because My Mercy is infinite and within It all who repent truly and with a firm purpose of amendment are welcomed within My Heart. This is why some do not understand My Love, some do not penetrate even with their smallest thoughts into what My Mercy is and how far it can reach to work and act in favor of souls.

The mind of man has structured itself so linearly that you do not conceive that I expand My Mercy to all human creatures, you do not know that I desire the salvation of all (cf. I Tim 2: 4). Those who, seized by arrogance, feel superior to Me, do not look at themselves and maybe sin continually, commit sacrilegious acts and constant heresies, yet claim to possess Eternal Life. I do not see, I do not only see the great of the world, but those who feel small, those who live constantly acting on behalf of others, those who constantly struggle to be faithful to My Word, those who, without looking at themselves, are disposed to work for My Kingdom.

MY PEOPLE MUST FIGHT IN ORDER TO BE SAVED, TO ATTAIN SALVATION AND HOLINESS, BUT YOU CANNOT CALL YOURSELVES OWNERS OF ETERNAL LIFE.

My Beloved People, many diseases are hanging over Humanity, and I mention this and bring it to your attention in order for you to protect yourselves. Viruses are swarming in the air and you must protect yourselves; that is why My Mother has given you and will continue to give you the necessary natural medicines so that you put them into practice, because some viruses have been deformed in laboratories so that they do not react to human medicine. It will be then that unbelievers, having to make use of everything found in Nature and that My Mother has mentioned to you, will see with surprise how their health, if it is Our Will, is restored.

I see others of My children worrying too much, more than necessary, over what is material, when before you plagues are looming that can exterminate entire peoples.

MY CHILDREN, THIS INSTANT IS A FIERCE, HARD INSTANT AND AN INSTANT OF PURIFICATION, BUT YOU SHOULD NOT ALWAYS REGARD PURIFICATION AS PAIN; I RATHER ALLOW PURIFICATION THROUGH MY LOVE AND MY MERCY.

Do not forget that you should avoid agglomerations: they easily transmit diseases. Do not forget that vested interests want to exterminate a great number of My children. To what is this due? To the fact that they wish to exterminate those who believe and have faith in Me so that the worshipers of satan are greater in number and stir up the waters of Humanity, and so that the number of My faithful ones decrease.

My beloved People:

I DO NOT PUNISH YOU: YOU ARE PUNISHING YOURSELVES DUE TO DISOBEDIENCE TO MY WORD, DISOBEDIENCE TOWARDS MY COMMANDMENTS, DUE TO THE LACK OF LOVE THAT EXISTS IN A GREAT NUMBER OF SOULS.

It is lack of love that causes pride and the lack of humility; the lack of love is the cause of envy that gnaws at My children and divides them, when I need them to be firm and united so that all souls are saved and share the Eternal Banquet. But bear in mind that it is essentially you who need Me.

I invite you to keep Germany in prayer. When man has power, he forgets all the basic principles of fraternity and becomes cruel and ruthless.

My Beloved People, I call you to pray for Japan, pray in season and out of season.

Continue praying for the United States, and I ask you not to leave Argentina out of your prayers; suffering approaches. And do not stop praying for small countries. Keep Chile in mind.

My beloved ones, I invite you to pray, yet you wish that what I invite you to pray for would be fulfilled "ipso facto", but you can not demand fulfillment within human time; but with the occurrence of the events that I have mentioned to you, keep in mind that My Word is being fulfilled.

YOU ARE NOT ALONE, YOU HAVE MY MOTHER WHO CONSTANTLY TAKES YOU BY THE HAND, you have that Maternal Assistance of She who is Full of Grace, the Blessed One, Most Pure and without blemish. She is My Mother and Mother of all Humanity, yet it is the case that within My Church, My Mystical Body does not remember Her, looks at Her from a distance, and by love for My Mother being ignored, it is not made known, and My People are not called to love My Mother. This happens more than you can imagine.

What is holiness for you?...

What is loving Me above all things?...

What is loving your neighbor?...

What is honoring My Name?...

What is knowing Me?...

What is it for My People to receive Me in My Body and in My Blood?...

WHAT IS MY PEOPLE? THOSE WHO CARRY OUT THE WILL OF MY FATHER.

Lovingly I call youth; I see that so few remember Me, and instead the streets are swarming with human creatures who, guided mostly by adults, shout

ardently and madly in favor of abortion, in favor of practices that offend the image and likeness that man possesses: the image and likeness of Our Trinity.

AND SO IT IS THAT MY CHURCH SHOULD UNDERSTAND THAT MAN IS A TEMPLE AND TABERNACLE OF OUR HOLY SPIRIT, BUT NO, YOU HAVE NOT BEEN LED TO UNDERSTAND SO THAT YOU WOULD LIVE OUT THIS GREAT TRUTH, AND I THEREFORE SEE YOU FOLLOWING DOCTRINES ALIEN TO ME, IDEOLOGIES ALIEN TO MY WILL.

My beloveds, come back soon, as you measure everything by human time and those who say that everything is far off will be surprised!

COME TO ME! WITH INFINITE LOVE AND INFINITE MERCY I WELCOME YOU SO THAT YOU ARE A SINGLE PEOPLE, MY PEOPLE WHO LOVE ME, WHO ADORE ME, WHO RESPECT ME, WHO CONTINUOUSLY BLESS ME AND THANK ME.

The blessing of Our Trinity is poured out upon you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

It is good for us to keep in mind the greatness of **GOD, ONE AND THREE**, when Our Lord Jesus Christ tells us in the Message: "they offend the image and likeness of which man is the owner, the image and likeness of Our Trinity"; perhaps some will be surprised that we are being spoken to in the plural, when in Genesis 1: 26-27 we read:

*"Then God said, "**Let us make humankind in our image and likeness**; and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the birds of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the wild animals of the earth, and over every*

*creeping thing that creeps upon the earth. So God created humankind in His image, **in the image of God** He created them; male and female He created them."*

This is revealing for us because God speaks in the plural when He is the one who says "LET US MAKE". It is revealing because God clearly anticipates the Revelation of the Trinitarian Mystery and speaks with His Son and with the Holy Spirit. Because at some point in the history of Salvation the Son of God made flesh would ascend to Heaven and in union with the Eternal Father would send us the Holy Spirit.

A great Call to Humanity, to all. It is the infinite Wisdom of God that allows His Son to address His People so that we become humble, so that we do not fear and would stop hiding as the People of God and would captivate those who are far from God with the Love of the Father, of the Son and of the Holy Spirit.

Brothers and sisters, bearing in mind that Our Lord reminds me that tomorrow, November 21, we celebrate the Presentation of the Virgin Mary in the Temple, where she was taken at the age of 3, it is of utmost importance for us, as children of the Mother of Jesus Christ and Our Mother, to consecrate ourselves to Our Lady so that our lives may be an example of Her Devotion, Her Love, Her Wisdom, Her Fraternity and a constant revelation of that Love for the Word of the Eternal Father.

Brothers and sisters, we can not pretend to Heaven without striving or giving everything since, having been redeemed by Christ, we do not have salvation assured but must become worthy of that redemption in order to reach Eternal Life; therefore, let us make of this waiting the most profitable instant for bearing fruits of Eternal Life.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
FEAST OF CHRIST THE KING
NOVEMBER 25, 2018**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

I LOVE YOU WITH ETERNAL LOVE.

You remain within My Heart, where I keep you so that you act with discernment and not stray from working and acting in the Divine Will.

THE WIND HAS COME TO HUMANITY, AND BECAUSE OF THE NEGLECT OF MAN WHO HAS SUCCUMBED TO EVIL, THE WIND OF MODERNIST TRENDS HAS TAKEN YOU AWAY FROM BEING WORTHY TEMPLES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT.

How many do not know My Son and without knowing Him, reject Him, spit at Him and hand Him over into impious hands!

How many of those who say that they know My Son constantly betray Him and hand Him over to the sectarians and idolaters of the devil!

I see the number growing of souls who deviate from the path of Salvation, muddying themselves in the waters of vices of all kinds. I had already announced to you this reality of this instant, which will be preceded by the acceptance of satanic modernism preparing the way for the antichrist. **NEVER HAS MAN SUFFERED AS MUCH AS HE WILL SUFFER AT THE HANDS OF THE ANTICHRIST.**

Beloved children, it is of the utmost importance that you pray for the Church of My Son: for each one of you, for priests, male and female religious to keep the faith, even when you see your brothers and sisters apostatizing from the faith or see some of my favored sons falling because of not having remained faithfully fulfillers of the Divine Word that they preach.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, implore the Holy Spirit to cause you to remember everything that you consider to be small sins so that there would not be faults by deliberate omission or cultivated by you.

THOSE WHO WISH TO REMAIN STANDING AS FAITHFUL CHILDREN OF MY SON MUST WORK FOR THE EXPANSION OF THE KINGDOM OF GOD, IN THE MIDST OF THE HUMAN SCORN THAT THIS IMPLIES.

Evil is advancing by giant steps and My children remain mute, blind and fearful in instants when evil advances and the People of My Son keep a condemnatory silence.

The devil easily deceives My children by keeping them in a deceptive passivity, praying the Holy Rosary every day without meditating on it or praying it; in this manner he has led them to believe that in that way they are good Christians, making gods to measure. No, My children, in that way you do not reach God or find Salvation.

AT THIS INSTANT MY CHILDREN NEED TO GO OUT TO MEET THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS SO THAT THEY ARE NOT AFRAID OF APPROACHING GOD, BUT ARE AFRAID OF LOSING ETERNAL SALVATION, SO THAT THE DEVIL DOES NOT DECEIVE THEM, MAKING THEM STAY WITHIN THE COMFORT OF THE LUKEWARM.

THE PEOPLE OF MY SON HAVE REMAINED MUTE... THIS IS THE INSTANT AT WHICH THEY SHOULD RECOVER THEIR VOICE AND PROCLAIM TO ALL THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS THAT THE INSTANT OF INSTANTS HAS COME.

My children should labor, they should be active and take advantage of technology and all possible means so that the greatest number of brothers and sisters are aware that a radical change in each person is urgent. These are not instants for conformism, but for entering into a closer relationship with My Son, willing to be strong, firm and to be determined in working for the Kingdom of God, renouncing everything that leads you to feel superior to others, renouncing arrogance and pride, source of all evil.

Beloved children:

YOU COMMIT SERIOUS FAULTS THROUGH NOT ACCEPTING SOUND DOCTRINE AND BY MAKING IT CONDITIONAL ON YOUR PERSONAL PREFERENCE. How many of My Children are apostatizing from the faith and

living with diabolical doctrines, thus fostering the growth of those who are waiting for the antichrist in order to be part of his ranks, anesthetized by the diabolical possession of which they are the object! I suffer for this, My Heart bleeds for these disobedient children who have surrendered to Satan and are prepared to serve him, even though they must act against those who are their family.

My children, not believing all the signals and signs of this instant, continue on their way neither looking to the right or to the left, neither in front nor behind, but within the comfort of sin and forgetting God in total indifference; they walk absorbed in the innovations of evil to which they cling in following the current of what is worldly and sinful.

Children, pray for Italy, it suffers before the eyes of the world, the stench of man's sins spreads throughout the Earth.

I call you to pray for Nigeria, accompany your brothers and sisters with your prayers.

Beloved children of my immaculate heart:

THIS IS NOT THE INSTANT FOR MY CHILDREN TO RISE UP ONE AGAINST ANOTHER, BUT IT IS TIME FOR THEM TO HELP ONE ANOTHER IN THE COMMUNION OF THE SAINTS; BE FRATERNAL AND BE AWARE OF THE NEED FOR THE PEOPLE OF MY SON NOT TO SETTLE FOR A PASSIVE FAITH, BUT LET EACH PERSON COMMIT TO BRINGING MORE SOULS TO MY SON.

Remain attentive; the instants are becoming more pronounced, and with it the suffering of My children comes through Nature and from man himself, who with great bravado makes a display of the power of armaments that he possesses and of threats to act.

Beloveds, each person must remain within their personal refuge, which you will find within My Immaculate Heart and without leaving IT, and at the same time, those who wish to do so and for whom it is possible, and without disintegrating families, be disposed for the formation of small refuges where the Word expressed in Sacred Scripture be the norm for life and where The Body and Blood of My Son be the Light and support for all to live in fraternity

as brothers and sisters, and so that, united, they protect and help one another, living in community.

This should not be reason for insecurity for those who do not participate in some refuge; families can prepare themselves to face difficult instants and thus work to form a family refuge. Children, if the intention arises in your heart, the rest will be added unto you.

CONSECRATE HOMES TO THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND TO MY IMMACULATE HEART. YOU WHO ARE OBEDIENT TO THE DIVINE WORD, work without ceasing so that your brothers and sisters wake up and see the darkness in which man is submerged when he departs from My Son.

Do not fear, I remain with you, Apostles of the end times. I bless you.

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

As our Blessed Mother reiterates, part of humanity is rebelling in one way or another against Divine Love. That is why our Mother requests that each person redoubles their efforts to work for the Kingdom of God, since because of a great passivity among the People of God, evil is being allowed to corrupt a great number of souls more and more.

May discouragement not reach the hearts of the children of God, but as our Blessed Mother tells us, let us remember that others have gone before us and found Humanity blind, deaf and mute, and persecuted by evil, yet they did not continue on their own, but in the brotherhood of the children of God they were willing to share THE CALL OF GOD, and some converted. Let us not be passive, let us not be ashamed to speak of God, as neither will He be ashamed of us: *"HE IS FAITHFUL AND TRUE"* (Rev. 1,5).

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
NOVEMBER 30, 2018

Our beloved Lord Jesus Christ tells me:

My Beloved:

SEE HOW MEN DENY THE TRUTH OF THESE CALLS OF MINE, WITH THE AIM OF PUTTING A MASK OF GOODNESS ON THE ACCEPTANCE THAT THEY GRANT TO MODERN TRENDS, DUE TO THE MISCONDUCT OF SOME OF MY CONSECRATED, WITH WHICH I AM BETRAYED TOGETHER WITH MY PEOPLE!

These words having been said, I see:

With His Divinity and Splendor, in union with Our Blessed Mother, Our Lord appears standing with His Scepter, on which I distinguish a sphere representing the Earth and from which two rings emerge, and from them a thick spike that Our Lord holds firmly with His Hand. Inconceivable beauty of Our Lord who, with His natural Love, looks at me with His magnetic, honey-colored eyes. Our Mother, of a beauty without equal, by Her Son's side, listens to Him with great solemnity.

Our Lord continues, saying to me:

MY BELOVED, SEE HOW I AM BETRAYED BY SOME OF THOSE WHO HAVE PROMISED TO LOVE ME ABOVE ALL THINGS AND WHO AT THIS INSTANT REJECT ME, ACCEPTING THE LICENTIOUSNESS THAT THE DEVIL OFFERS THEM. Transforming themselves into enemies of My Love, they fight against what is Divine and obscure it by pretending to serve Me in order to confuse My People. They accept the will of the devil and deny My Will, intoxicated by the devil's evil; pride predominates in those who have forgotten Me - they walk in great ignorance, but debate My Truth with infernal

arguments in order to show the "earthly power" that is leading them to perdition.

THE DEMONS HAVE POUNCED ON HUMANITY IN ORDER TO INJECT IT WITH GREED FOR WHAT IS MINE, POISONING YOU. YOU THINK THAT YOU KNOW EVERYTHING, FORGETTING THAT "I AM WHO I AM", (Ex 3,14) AND THAT BEFORE ME YOU WILL HAVE TO REMAIN SILENT.

My child, how many of My own are falling into evil due to the desire to have everything and slandering one another in their search of power in front of their brothers and sisters!

They do not respect Me, but on the contrary, they mock Me; they do not see the state of this decadent generation transparently, nor in the light of the Truth. For this reason they are not afraid of offending me, denying me, ignoring me, desecrating me, and the war of man against man is coming so close that it will take them by surprise...

"Just as it was in the days of Noah, so too it will be in the days of the Son of Man. They were eating and drinking, and marrying and being given in marriage, until the day Noah entered the ark, and the flood came and destroyed all of them. Likewise, just as it was in the days of Lot: they were eating and drinking, buying and selling, planting and building, but on the day that Lot left Sodom, it rained fire and sulphur from heaven and destroyed all of them—it will be like that on the day that the Son of Man is revealed." (Lk 17, 26-30).

THE PERSECUTION OF MY CHURCH IS INCREASING; you are not yet experiencing it in a generalized way, although that day is approaching when those who have emigrated to other countries throughout the world will take possession of the headquarters of My Church, and the latter will have to be moved to another country - not before the martyrs of this instant bathe the earth with their blood, especially Rome.

**WHERE ARE MY CHILDREN? WHERE MY PEOPLE?
WHERE ARE THOSE WHO WANT TO FULFILL THE DIVINE LAW
FAITHFULLY, THOSE WHO TRULY WANT TO GROW IN MY LOVE?**

BECAUSE I SEE MY OWN LIVING WITHOUT LOVE, FIGHTING AGAINST ONE ANOTHER, CONSTANTLY ATTACKING EACH OTHER.

Where are My faithful when I do not find peace among men? They lie to one another, they betray one another, and like birds of prey they tear each other to pieces. This is what I see in My People: unease, disrespect, intolerance and above all arrogance, which is leading My children to the precipice.

HOMES ARE NOT PEACEFUL, BUT INSTEAD THEY HAVE BEEN CHANGED INTO HOSTELS WHERE STRANGERS SPENDING THE NIGHT LIVE TOGETHER. Few are the homes where the truth of love and respect reigns. Parents do not have authority over children. Parents, a surprising number of them, maintain a double life, they falsely live out a deceptive appearance. **I WHO SEE THEM AND KNOW THEM SHUDDER AT THE FALSEHOOD TO WHICH MAN HAS SUCCUMBED.**

Humanity's desires of the flesh exceed purposes of amendment. Humanity is not aware of how dangerous it is to lose the soul, submitting to the inordinate desires of the flesh: I see men living with several women, satisfying instincts detestable before Me, I see men with men and women with women. This way of living, detestable to My Eyes, will be reduced by a new disease that spreads silently and for which there is no cure, only solitude in order not to infect those around them.

Humanity shows solidarity in sinning, solidarity in offending me, solidarity in becoming drunk on the snares of the devil who is astutely preparing the public appearance of the antichrist.

TERROR AWAITS MY FAITHFUL, THEREFORE I HAVE CALLED YOU TO LIVE IN CONSTANT GROWTH, I HAVE CALLED YOU TO INCREASE YOUR FAITH AND TO WAIT FOR THE ASSISTANCE FROM MY HOUSE: MY ANGEL OF PEACE.

Woe unto those who have set me aside in order to follow men who err, men who think they know Me yet who do not know Me deeply because they are conditioned by leadership within My Church!

SO FEW ARE THOSE WHO SERVE ME DISINTERESTEDLY, THOSE WHO LOVE ME DISINTERESTEDLY, WHO STRIP THEMSELVES OF THEIR INTERESTS IN ORDER TO FULFILL MY WILL!...

I therefore summon My People of all nations, those who love Me above all things, those who strive for conversion, those who trust in Me, those who open their hearts to Me so that they do not allow themselves to be contaminated by the darkness of evil. And for this, call on My Mother with confidence: "**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**".

HOW MANY OF MY CHILDREN RECEIVE ME IMPROPERLY! I AM CONFUSED WITH CHEWING GUM IN THEIR MOUTHS AND THEN THROWN DOWN ON THE GROUND WITHOUT ANY AWARENESS. PERVERSE GENERATION!...

RECEIVE ME PROPERLY PREPARED, IN ORDER THAT YOU MAY RESIST, BUT ABOVE ALL, DO NOT MAKE ME SUFFER PAIN AFTER RECEIVING ME IF YOU ARE NOT WILLING TO LIVE WITHOUT OFFENDING ME. MY BODY AND MY BLOOD DO NOT REMAIN ONLY DURING COMMUNION, BUT I LIVE IN EACH ONE OF YOU OVER TIME.

Pray, My children, pray for Argentina, land of disputes and calamities engineered by man.

Pray My children, pray for the United States, it continues suffering through Nature and from within.

Pray My children, pray for Russia, it surprises the world.

Pray for Guatemala, the wrath of its volcanoes hangs over it.

Pray for one another, pray and minister to one another.

SAVE YOUR SOUL – AND DO YOU KNOW WHAT THE SOUL IS?...

I bless you from My Most Sacred Heart.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Faced by this Divine Word that in itself leads us to meditate on the reality in which we are living, we need to respond and not remain indifferent. We have to pray, and in the practice of that prayer, to draw near to those brothers and sisters who have gone away from God, to draw near with that fraternal Love that has been lost, so that they would see the pain in which Humanity has immersed Our Lord.

Man without God arrives at his basest instincts and attributes everything to himself; leaving the Creator aside, he starts to feel that he is creator and master.

Falling into pride remains a danger for everyone, and it is not because of serving God that we are exempt from it, which is why our beloved Jesus tells us: do not make gods within yourselves.

Brothers and sisters, Eternal Life is for those who fulfil the Will of God and thus attain to fusion with the Most Holy Trinity.

Let us pray for each other so that we would never lack the oil to keep our lamps alight. (Mt. 25,1-3.)

Amen.

THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY DECEMBER 6, 2018

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**RECEIVE MY IMMACULATE HEART THAT IN THE END WILL TRIUMPH!
MY MATERNAL LOVE WELCOMES YOU ALL WITHOUT DISTINCTION: I
AM THE MOTHER OF HUMANITY.**

I hold all of you by My Hand who want me to guide you to My Son; as My Son's first Disciple, He has called Me to be the **QUEEN AND MOTHER OF THE END TIMES** and therefore to guide the Apostles of the End Times.

AS APOSTLES YOU MUST WORK WITHOUT REST, knowing that evil does not rest and rages against souls to increase its spoils. You need to know how to recognize the signs of this instant in which you see how My Revelations are coming to their fulfillment in every aspect of human life.

Hasten your step, My beloveds; because of so much dehumanization the world is entering into social chaos and the nations are disturbed like a plague that advances without stopping, but on the contrary burns like fire.

THE APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES ARE NOT A SELECT GROUP BUT ARE THOSE HUMAN BEINGS WHO CONVERT AND COMMIT TO LIVING IN THE TRINITARIAN WILL, BEING ONE MORE VOICE THAT RISES UP TO WAKE UP YOUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS BEFORE THEY FALL PREY TO THE NETS OF EVIL.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, the Earth is exhausted, and even so man is not aware of it, but you continue looking from afar at how the climate is changing rapidly, without thinking about the unforeseen phenomena of Nature that are continually surprising Humanity, increasing their impact in areas where there were no natural events.

Hurricanes have increased their strength and their displacement has surprised entire peoples; melting accelerates the suffering of those who live in coastal areas, and faced with this the rulers, knowing what is happening on the Earth, should take precautions for their peoples.

**HOW MANY CALL THESE REVELATIONS APOCALYPTIC!
THEY CALL THEM LIKE THIS BECAUSE OF NOT KNOWING THE
INSTANT IN WHICH HUMANITY IS LIVING - OTHERWISE THEY
WOULD CALL THEM REVELATIONS ABOUT THIS INSTANT.**

The Sacrosanct Trinity has desired to make known through the revelations throughout all the ages, man's awareness that Humanity needs to be saved, not out of fear, but with knowledge for the prevention of a future of calamities.

It has not been possible for Humanity to grasp this awareness, and at this instant this generation is experiencing the result of disobedience and rebellion against God. Now you need to commit yourselves not only to sharing fraternally the field where My Son has scattered each seed, but you must remain attentive so that the seeds germinate and in this way, as brothers and sisters, declare that conversion must happen now!

My children have disobeyed, accepting satan as a god, handing over some Churches so that man adore him, enjoying the desecration of the House of God where the People of God gather or have gathered. (Eph 1: 22-23) The Church being universal in character, it is made up of those who maintain their faith in My Son for their salvation. **MY SON'S MOST SACRED HEART IS BLEEDING AT THE TOLERANCE OF SOME OF HIS CONSECRATED WHO ALLOW CHURCHES TO BE CENTERS FOR WANTON MUSIC WITH SACRELIGIOUS AND PROFANE SHOWS. WHERE ARE MY FAVORED SONS...?**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, man is succumbing due to a lack of spirituality, of living the Gospel and being creatures given over to Divine Love.

Beloved children, impiety is spreading, the persecution against My favored Sons is increasing, My Son's Church is stripped of some of Her churches, yet even so, do not be discouraged, continue firm in the faith; with the trials comes consolation from above, the Angel of Peace who will come to give encouragement to the discouraged, to the dejected, to the tired, to those who wish to convert.

Humanity continues to suffer through Nature, the sun in one of its solar storms will strike communications and man's desperation will be immense.

CHANGES ARE COMING THAT WILL CONFUSE MY CHILDREN, THOSE WHO WISH TO LIVE ACCORDING TO THE COMMANDMENTS. Do not falter, children, be strong, discern in the light of the Holy Spirit, do not turn away from My Son, seek Him in the Eucharist properly prepared and with a firm purpose of amendment. Do not turn away from My Son: He is present in each person and wishes to be adored in each person.

**APOSTLES OF THE END TIMES, STRENGTHEN ONE ANOTHER, LOVE WITH DIVINE LOVE AND FORGIVE WITH TRUE LOVE, THAT SAME LOVE WHICH MY SON ENTRUSTED TO YOU.
MAKE HUMANITY WONDER WITH MY SON'S LOVE, MY SON'S FORGIVENESS, MY SON'S SACRIFICE, MY SON'S CHARITY, MY SON'S KINDNESS, MY SON'S HOPE.**

*Prayer for the United States should not be kept waiting.
Pray, My little children, pray for Mexico, it will be purified.*

Man rejects God and without God has surrendered to the vileness of evil.

*Pray for My children of France.
Pray, the earth shakes forcefully and man suffers, water enters the land and in other regions the sun ravages man, alarming him.*

Do not turn away from My Son, unite and minister to one another, encourage one another, help each other. Come to this Mother; I lead you to My Son, stay united, do not separate, so that you may strengthen each other.

BE FAITHFUL FULFILLERS OF THE TRINITARIAN WILL, PRAY WITH THE HEART.

Do not fear, I am with you.

My Son remains attentive to His People; do not forget, children, that Advent is a time of preparation, of Love, of Unity.

My Maternal Blessing is upon each one of you, a balm in order for you to face daily life and to be ready to live in My Son when He appears to you in your lives.

Give thanks for what you are allowed to offer for the salvation of souls. I love you.

Mother Mary

HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

In this act of Love of Our Mother we see the Maternal Goodness that does not forsake us.

At every stage of Humanity, each generation has been called to conversion and at the same time reprimanded when it has disobeyed the Divine Call and has accepted the insinuations of satan. As when in the desert the People of God had to wait for Moses and faced with waiting that People became restless and turned to the adoration of a golden calf, so this generation is repeating history.

Satan is lying in wait: he is suggestive, repetitive, until he manages to deceive man in order to distance him from God. Man needs to be astute and not to allow himself to be deceived by evil, but it seems that evil is winning followers, and this is what Our Mother has announced in all Her Revelations - that Humanity would go awry and that God would be banished from the human heart.

Therefore, let us humbly request:

Father, may our love for Your Divine Son not decrease, and may it be true, not temporary; may each one of us live this time of Advent with renewed hope and confidence.

"Things that no eye has seen, nor ear heard, nor the human heart conceived, are the things that God has prepared for those who love him."

(1 Cor 2,9).

Amen.

OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST
DECEMBER 11, 2018

My Beloved People:

I AM PEACE, TRUTH, I AM WORD AND SILENCE AT THE SAME TIME...

My People are not a muted people, but a people who preach, not only with the word, but with something else that is extremely important, since this cannot be improvised - each human being carries it within themselves: **TESTIMONY.**

MY CHILDREN, YOU MUST LIVE AS IF YOU WERE WHERE NOBODY SEES YOU, ACT AND WORK IN THE TRUTH, AS YOU ARE, WHERE NOBODY SEES YOU, IN ORDER THAT YOU ARE TRUE.

Man, for the great majority, does not show himself as he truly is, since at this instant selfish interests prevail, hence so much failure and so much unbelief.

My beloved people:

YOU HAVE FREE WILL THAT YOU USE TO DEFY ME, AND I CALL YOU SO THAT THOSE WHO SO WISH MAKE AMENDS AND SAVE THEIR SOULS.

You ignore great mysteries that you share with the rest of Creation. Man and Creation share the fact of having emerged from the Divine Hand, and what takes place in Creation has repercussions for man. The acts man carries out also have repercussions for Creation. There is that existing symbiosis among all created things.

Humanity, forgetting this principle, has taken what has been created and has arranged it for his own welfare, thus altering this whole ecosystem of Divine Love that makes it possible for harmony between the universes and man to keep the Divine Agreement.

Creation maintains a harmony: man has come to discover it, so much so that you have found that the Creation radiates music - yes, music, that is emanated by what is born of the Hand of My Father.

YOU CHILDREN, ARE CONTAINERS IN WHICH LOVE OR HATE ARE BEING ACCUMULATED, PRIDE OR HUMILITY, GREED OR GENEROSITY, LUST OR CHASTITY, ANGER OR PATIENCE, GREED OR TEMPERANCE, ENVY OR CHARITY, LAZINESS OR DILIGENCE ... WHAT THE RECIPIENT IS FILLED WITH, SO TOO ARE ITS FRUITS; THE RECIPIENT ATTRACTS MORE OF WHAT IT CONTAINS TOWARDS IT.

Keep in mind that "the sun shines for all, just and unjust" (cf. Mt 5,45); thus with My Mother - I gave Her for all men and She carries all of them within Her Immaculate Heart.

MY PEOPLE, YOU ARE ACTING IN CONFUSION, THUS IT IS DIFFICULT FOR YOU TO FACE LIFE, AND THEREFORE THE CREATION REBELS AGAINST MAN WHO GOES FROM DISORDER TO DISORDER.

The man who loves Me or decides to love Me, knows that he must not give free rein to the baleful reactions of human egoism and must hinder within himself reactions that are out of control, those that in an instant cause great and serious, irreparable chaos on most occasions. Just as man has abused the Earth and devastated it, so man abuses himself and his brothers and sisters, overthrowing Love, fraternity, friendship, and respect; and thus chaos enters and causes sometimes irreparable havoc. In the same way, on a global level, wars are born of the disordered desire of nations; this pride of evil has taken hold of man who desires to dominate all of Humanity, and this will lead this generation to experience the worst.

My People must remain calm, they must protect each other as brothers and sisters of the same Father. Do not give free rein to the mind, but subject it so that it does not destroy but construct. **DO NOT FEAR ONLY WHEN THINGS OCCUR THAT YOU FEAR, MAINTAIN A LOVING FEAR IN ORDER TO NOT OFFEND ME.**

Pray, My children, pray for your brothers and sisters in Venezuela and Nicaragua; faced with so much pain, request the intercession of My Mother with a chain of prayer on December 12, beginning at 3 in the afternoon of each country with the Holy Rosary.

My people, remain attentive, the volcanoes Etna (Italy) and Mont Pelée (Martinique, Antilles) will roar. Pray now already for those children of Mine who will suffer.

MY PEOPLE, CELEBRATE THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN WITH THE MOON UNDER HER FEET (cf. Apoc 12,1), THE WOMAN WHO REMAINS WITH CHILD THE HUMBLE AND SIMPLE TO REVEAL HERSELF. SUCH IS MY MOTHER, SHE USES WHAT THE WORLD DESPISES SO THAT THE WORK OF MY HOUSE MAY BE SEEN.

In this relationship of man with Creation this invocation of My Mother is that She tells the man of this generation, who has so many scientific advances at his disposal, **MARVEL AT THE WORK THAT BY DIVINE DECREE DWELLS WITHIN ME...!**

MY PEOPLE, WHAT BY DIVINE WILL REMAINS ON MY MOTHER'S TILMA IS YET TO BE REVEALED and has not been found - but it will not be man who will unveil it, rather My House will unveil it to man.

My beloveds, pray that faithfulness does not decrease, but that faith among My People increases and that each of you are a voice of encouragement for your brothers and sisters, for those who walk aimlessly, allowing what is worldly to lead them astray.

MARVEL, MY CHILDREN! YOU HAVE A MOTHER WHO LOVES ALL HER CHILDREN. THEREFORE YOU ENTER INTO DISPUTES BECAUSE YOU DO NOT UNDERSTAND THIS MYSTERY OF LOVE THAT COVERS ALL MEN.

I SEE YOU AS IF IT WERE THE FIRST TIME, WHATEVER SINNERS YOU MAY BE, IF YOU COME BEFORE ME HAVING REPENTED. COME TO ME, CHILDREN, COME TO ME.

IT IS NOT THE INSTANT FOR LAMENTS, BUT FOR GETTING UP AND DECIDING TO BE TRUE CHILDREN, CHILDREN WHO WANT THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS TO PARTICIPATE IN KNOWING ME AND IN BEING CHILDREN OF MY MOTHER.

I bless you. I love you.

Your Jesus

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and sisters:

Remembering these Words of Our Mother:

"Juanito, smallest of My children, where are you going?" Turning around, Juan Diego saw a very beautiful Lady.

The Lady told him:

"I am the ever Virgin Holy Mary, Mother of the true God, I have come here to tell you that I want a church to be built here, to show and give My love and help to all of you."

With that Maternal Love, Our Lady addresses all Her children without distinction, and it is that Love which today continues calling us to conversion.

For this reason Our Lord calls us again and again to be different, to be spiritual, because at this instant Humanity is living in confusion and leaves spirituality out of its life, since what is worldly and sinful satisfies values that are very far from being those that a child of God should have.

How much Our Lord preaches to us about the influence that our works and acts have with respect to Creation! And this is something that we cannot deny, since man is in discord with Creation that fulfills the function for which it has been created and from which man has turned away, having taken a very different course.

Let us pray, preaching to ourselves and to our brothers and sisters that God exists, that He is the Alpha and the Omega, who is above all things.

In union with the Paternal House, let us unite, and with Our Mother let us adore the Most Holy Trinity that has sent us the Mother who loves us, She who is Full of Grace.

Amen.

**THE MOST HOLY VIRGIN MARY
IN PREPARATION FOR THIS DECEMBER 24, 2018
DECEMBER 17, 2018**

Brothers and Sisters:

In this second period of Advent in which we are introduced to participate in the joy of the birth of our Savior, our Blessed Mother surprises us, and like the air that spreads without being held back, so our Mother speaks to us and touches our hearts directly.

And in our hearts She speaks more closely to each one of us personally and asks us to enter into the Love of the Divine Child Jesus, into that infinite Love that with His gaze is offering salvation to souls in advance.

Our Mother once again comes to meet us and leads us to become sensitive, to be fraternal, to become conscious of the theological virtues of faith (December 22), hope (December 23) and charity (December 24), and She leads us so subtly to reflect on the model to be followed in order to go after the footsteps of Her Divine Son.

Luz de Maria

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

**APPROACHING THE COMMEMORATION OF THE BIRTH OF MY SON, I
WANT MY CHILDREN TO UNITE IN A SINGLE HEART WITH A
UNANIMOUS PURPOSE AND THEREFORE IN GREATER SPIRITUAL
STRENGTH.**

The unity of the People of God is indispensable at this instant: knowledge is necessary - the knowledge of yourselves with your miseries, and at the same time the knowledge of the Divine Word is necessary so that you are not confused.

You need to set aside the excuses with which you come before My Son so as not to feel guilt because of negligence in the detachment from what is worldly.

Beloved children, the road is long at this almost eternal instant...

**AS A MOTHER I KNOW THAT FAITH IN EACH PERSON IS GROWING
THROUGH THE YEAST OF LOVE FOR MY SON, IN THE MIDST OF
WAITING, CLOSE TO ITS END.**

The Father's House sees how His children carry on without paying attention, that is why, **WITHIN THIS INFINITY OF GOD, YOU PARTAKE OF THE EUCHARISTIC FOOD SO THAT EACH ONE OF YOU WOULD ENTER INTO COMMUNION WITH THE INFINITE TRUTH OF DIVINE LOVE AND IN IT, WOULD BE ABLE TO ENTER NOT ONLY INTO THE TIMELESS WAITING, BUT ONLY IN WAITING FOR THE TRUTH.**

As human beings, at times you wait patiently and at others impatiently for the fulfillment of what My Son and I have revealed to you. Questions abound, curiosity in some becomes a bad counselor, the search for something more leads you down wrong paths, yet everything you need is inside each one of you.

The heart must know how to love waiting in faith and faith in waiting. Therefore, in order that waiting does not lead you to despair, you must be apostles who work continuously, without stopping, taking good to your neighbor. The human being lacks so much love that it does not recognize it ... Being grateful is something of the past that man has forgotten; ambition

has taken hold of minds, feelings, desires, aspirations, values, and man has fallen asleep within inner emptiness.

**BECAUSE OF THIS I COME TO ASK YOU, CHILDREN OF MY HEART,
THAT TOGETHER WITH US, IN THAT MANGER, TABERNACLE OF LOVE,
YOU ENTER INTO THE GAZE OF MY LITTLE BOY AND ALLOW
YOURSELVES TO BE TOUCHED BY THE ONE WHO IS GOING TO BE
BORN AND DOES NOT YET SPEAK, BUT WITHOUT SPEAKING, IS THE
ETERNAL WORD.**

Therefore, entering into the Manger where My Son is born, is to enter into the humility of the one who knows and acknowledges, but it is not arrogant, nor accepts adulation, knowing that the soul swells up and that it is easy for man to go from being humble to being proud.

In the Manger everything takes on a spiritual meaning: every bit of wood, every bit of straw, each stone, each ray of light that penetrates, each plant growing in the midst of the stones, everything transcended by a present in which My Son is fed by Me so that, in the future, **HE WOULD BE THE DIVINE BREAD COME DOWN FROM HEAVEN, DELIGHT OF THE ANGELS AND FOOD FOR THE SOUL.**

My Boy looks so fragile that Joseph is afraid to hold Him in his arms, and it will be with the passing of the years that Joseph will teach Him to work the wood that later will become the Holy Wood on which He gives Himself for all Humanity.

The one who is adored at this instant will go to being despised as at this instant.

He is born in anonymity and dies in front of those who condemn Him for the salvation of the human race.

The Manger is a mystery of humility and grandeur: from King to servant and from servant to King for ever and ever.

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart:

THIS 22, 23 AND 24 OF DECEMBER I WANT YOU TO ENTER INTO THE MYSTERY OF THE DIVINE LOVE THAT UNITES ALL MEN, AND IN A SINGLE HEART, ON THOSE DAYS AT 3 IN THE AFTERNOON IN EACH COUNTRY, OFFER UP 15 MINUTES OF SILENCE IN WHICH YOU WILL REFLECT ON YOUR WORK AND ACTION.

Then, on December 22:

YOU WILL GO OUT IN SEARCH OF A HUNGRY PERSON OR SOME HUNGRY PEOPLE AND OFFER PHYSICAL FOOD TOGETHER WITH THE WRITTEN SENTENCE: JESUS IS GOING TO BE BORN AND HE LOVES YOU.

On December 23:

AFTER THE SILENCE AND LOOKING AT YOURSELVES IN THE LIGHT OF THE TRUTH, IN THE NAME OF MY SON, YOU WILL GO IN SEARCH OF SOMEONE DEPRIVED OF FREEDOM AND WILL BRING THEM SOME SPECIAL FOOD, TOGETHER WITH THE WRITTEN SENTENCE: JESUS IS GOING TO BE BORN AND HE NEEDS YOU.

On December 24:

AFTER THE SILENCE AND LOOKING AT YOURSELVES WITHOUT BLINDFOLDS OR MASKS:

- IF YOU MUST ASK SOME BROTHER OR SISTER FOR FORGIVENESS YOU WILL DO IT FROM THE HEART: OTHERWISE, DO NOT DO IT.

- IF YOU HAVE FELT ENVY TOWARDS A BROTHER OR SISTER, IF YOU HAVE REJECTED A BROTHER OR SISTER AND ARE PREPARED FOR IT, GO OUT IN SEARCH OF THAT BROTHER OR SISTER AND TELL YOU THAT YOU LOVE THEM.

THEN, GO IN SEARCH OF THOSE INNOCENTS WHO ARE STRIPPED OF EVERYTHING AND THEM OFFER A COAT, THAT WHICH MY SON WAS DENIED. GIVE A COAT, BLANKET OR FOOD TO A CHILD OR SOME CHILDREN AND TELL THEM THAT MY SON JESUS AND THIS MOTHER

**LOVE THEM AND GIVE THEM A KISS, THAT WHICH THE SHEPHERDS
GAVE MY SON, IN ORDER TO MAKE REPARATION FOR THE
BETRAYALS WITH WHICH HUMANITY OFFENDS MY SON.**

**FOR THIS TRIDUUM, I REQUEST THAT YOU PREPARE SPIRITUALLY
AND BE RECONCILED WITH THE FATHER'S HOUSE. ATTENDING THE
EUCCHARIST, MAY THOSE WHO CAN AND WISH TO DO SO, BEFORE
THE MOST HOLY TRINITY, MAKE THE FIRM COMMITMENT TO STRIVE
WITH ALL THEIR STRENGTH, POWERS AND SENSES TO CHANGE AND
BE REBORN AS A NEW PERSON NOW AND FOREVER.**

**AT 12 IN THE NIGHT IN EACH COUNTRY, WITH SINCERE HUMILITY,
MAY EVERYONE SPEAK TO MY DIVINE CHILD IN FRONT OF THE
MANGER OR WHERE THEY ARE, AND GIVE THEMSELVES TO HIM AS
HIS OBEDIENT CHILDREN AND HIS FAITHFUL SERVANTS.**

Beloved children of My Immaculate Heart, may this Christmas not be one more in the midst of your commitments, forgetting My Son.

*Adored Child Jesus who keeps silence in the manger,
looking with Divine Love at the one who comes to adore you.
I come to beseech You that my memory does not conceal my errors,
that my mind does not be a vessel of evil, but be a light that banishes
darkness.*

*I do not want to shine, but that You shine with Your Love in my life and in all
Humanity.
Amen.*

I keep you within My Womb as Mother of Humanity; by Divine disposition I give you My Hand to sustain you. My Love in you...

Mother Mary

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
DECEMBER 24, 2018

Beloved children of God:

Finding myself enraptured in the love radiated by the Divine Child in the Manger of the "King of Kings and Lord of Lords," (Rev. 19.16; I Tim 6:15) the Angelic Choirs sing what Creation, in a respectful silence of adoration, does not say:

**GLORIA IN EXCELSIS DEO, ET IN TERRA PAX HOMINIBUS BONAE
VOLUNTATIS.**
**"GLORY TO GOD IN HEAVEN AND ON EARTH PEACE TO MEN OF GOOD
WILL". (Lc 2,14).**

I see the Divine Word being fulfilled and before all creation, the defenseless Man-God is protected by all the Angels of God. **PREPARE THE WAY, THE SAVIOR HAS COME!**

The Savior, until the end of time, will permanently keep calling His children so that they accept being saved and so that His Sacrifice is not in vain.

Humanity has been purified because of its lack of obedience and humility ... How difficult it is for man to see his own mistakes and recognize the Love of loves in his brothers and sisters!

MAN MUST FEAR THAT THE WINDS OF THE LACK OF LOVE FOR NEIGHBOR, OF THE LACK OF HUMILITY, OF THE LACK OF CHARITY, OF THE LACK OF FAITH, EXTINGUISH THE LIGHT OF HIS PERSONAL LAMP.

O Man!, eyes clouded by the darkness of pride and stubbornness are an obstacle preventing the drops of Divine Love from clarifying the vision of those who never find satisfaction for their reasoning, for their intellect, and these stone hearts will be forcefully polished.

The Great Maker does not want any of His children to be lost, therefore what is given to the simple and humble of heart is not given to the learned, because

some will never come to recognize the Light of God in a humble creature, but the humble will indeed recognize the one who, like them, bears the Good News. People - look, do not close your ears, for night is falling!

THE ENEMIES OF THIS DIVINE CHILD WILL BE UTTERLY CONFUSED, SINCE THOSE AND ONLY THOSE WHO LOVE IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH WILL FIND THE LIGHT OF THIS KING, WHO WITHOUT AN EARTHLY PALACE IS THE MASTER OF ALL CREATION.

That approaches which will maintain the heart of man as if in darkness without being darkness, and in confusion out of fear of recognizing how finite man is. Man prefers to remain isolated out of fear of confessing his need for God in his life, he refuses to be instructed out of fear of accepting what is of God.

THE KING OF KINGS HAS COME: AS A CHILD HE IS NOURISHED BY HIS MOTHER AND OUR LOVE WARMS HIM. OH ADORABLE MAN-GOD, YOU CAN DO ALL THINGS, YOU ARE EVERYTHING, YOU KNOW AND KNOW ABOUT EVERYTHING! YOU GIVE ORDERS TO THE CREATION AND IT RESPONDS "IPSO FACTO"; ONLY MAN, WHOM YOU LOVE THE MOST, REJECTS YOUR LOVE AND DOES NOT ACCEPT BEING CORRECTED, BUT ON THE CONTRARY, THE TIME WILL COME WHEN HE WILL FORGET YOU AND WILL ERECT ALTARS IN HIS HEART TO LOVE HIS OWN SELF.

How limited is the man who expands without any breadth where he ought not to and, without limits, crosses over where he ought not to, coming spiritually to a halt while being capable of transcending more of what his eyes can see!

How much I would like to see man rising up in his spirit and scaling the heights of true Wisdom proceeding from the Holy Spirit, without halting the growth for which he should long, believing in Almighty God, Creator of Heaven and Earth, of what is visible and invisible!

O Man, see the one who has come to save you! Do not close the door to Him, carry faith forward and ascend, but say: "I believe in God Almighty, Creator of Heaven and Earth ..." Say it, confess it with your words that the Word was not made, the Word already existed from the beginning. Do not forget that in

the beginning God made Heaven and Earth through the Word that was with God, that was God ... (cf. I John 1,1).

God made man did not come to man as a sinner - no! - but He did come to save the sinner who wishes to make amends and to be saved.

O HUMANITY! ACCEPT SALVATION; MAY EVERYONE BE A LAMP OF PRAYER AND A PROCLAIMER OF THE DIVINE WORD; MAY ALL BE BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN SPIRIT AND TRUTH.

Every prayer is light, every prayer is charity, every prayer is brotherhood. Every amen is light, every amen is a yes, every amen is love. Every Mass celebrated worthily and every Communion worthily received, spreads throughout creation.

Salvation is for all Humanity and every act in favor of that knowledge is light that spreads, repairs, and is an act before the Celestial Throne in favor of people of good will who intercede for their brothers and sisters.

WE GUARD YOU, WE STAND BEFORE HUMANITY, SEEING THOSE WHO DO NOT HOLD BACK SPIRITUALLY IN FAVOR OF THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, AND SEEING WITH DEEP SADNESS THOSE WHO SCORN SALVATION.

Do not hold back, people of good will, do not hold back, and confess in words: "I believe in God Almighty, Creator of Heaven and Earth..."

**THIS DIVINE CHILD IS REBORN IN HUMBLE HEARTS, IN THOSE WHO SEEK HIM, IN THOSE WHO WANT TO KNOW HIM, AT DAWN OR AT NIGHTFALL.
THIS DIVINE CHILD BORN OF THE VIRGIN MARY CALLS YOU TO CONVERSION.**

Pray, people of goodwill, the earth shakes and the People of God pray and cry out, make reparation and act, love with Divine Love in the unity of the Sacred Hearts.

May you be blessed for your works,

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Before the beauty of obedience made voice, I listen to St. Michael, who with great firmness and at the same time with that sweetness maintained by one who is faithful to God above all, and making me experience that sublime eternity of the Birth of Our Savior with simple but totally profound words, sets out point by point that infinite event in which the Eternal Father gave himself to man.

'Do I believe?', yes, I believe, 'In what do you believe?'

We must answer this personally before the Divine Child, who without speaking is the Eternal Word and knows everything.

We are blessed to receive this Word from such a great Archangel - faithful, obedient, humble, but the greatest for having recognized God in God.

Brothers and sisters: let us live this Holy Nativity of Our King without forgetting what our brothers and sisters around the world are experiencing. Let us come to them with our love, with our conscience and with that "I believe in Almighty God" that confirms our faith, united to the wishes of our Blessed Mother.

I wish you a Holy Christmas.

SAINT MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL
DECEMBER 27, 2018

Beloved children of God:

**EVERY HUMAN BEING SHOULD REJOICE AT BEING A CHILD OF GOD
AND HONOR HIM AS GOD DESERVES, SERVE HIM AND WORSHIP
HIM, KNOWING THAT GOD DOES NOT NEED MAN, BUT LOVES MAN.**

**WE ARE THE SERVANTS OF GOD AND WITH INFINITE ADORATION
OUR JOY ATTAINS ITS CULMINATION IN LIVING THE WILL OF GOD,
AND THIS WILL DIRECTS US TO SERVE MAN,** but within this service we are not allowed to act against man's free will, because man is free and within freedom he must choose salvation by his own merit. That salvation which a great part of Humanity rejects because of having become dehumanized, scorning its essence as children of God and taking as its own a collective mentality, thoughts and desires that are alien to it. The man of this generation has immersed himself in modernistic thought where there is no room for God.

Therefore Our King and Our Queen constantly call you to look inside each one of yourselves, but you do it superficially because you have not come to understand that to see yourselves within, you do not have to look at your brother, but at yourselves:

You cannot compare yourselves with your fellow man, but look at yourselves
...

You cannot value the works or acts of others because it is personal truth dwells in each person, not that of others..

**HENCE THE FAILURE OF THOSE WHO WISH TO GROW IN THE SPIRIT
BY LOOKING AT THEIR BROTHERS AND SISTERS, HIDING
THEMSELVES BEHIND THEIR BROTHER IN ORDER TO HIDE THEIR
ERRORS.** Therefore man does not rise up, he does not aspire beyond what is earthly, he does not long for greater closeness to the Divine; it is only, yes only by facing the enemies of inner truth that man will be able to see his own reality.

WHEN MAN ACCEPTS THAT ALL STRENGTH COMES FROM GOD (Cf. Ps 37,39, Hab 3,19), THEN PERSONAL CHANGE WILL BEGIN.

People of God: look, meditate and be aware of what is around you - the Universe with the elements is maintained for the service of man, and **WHAT HAVE YOU DONE WITH IT? YOU HAVE DESTROYED, CONTAMINATED, TRANSFORMED IT FOR EVIL, YOU HAVE DISOBEYED SEEKING THAT WHICH YOU CONSIDER TO BE HAPPINESS.**

Men have created frontiers for thought by limiting themselves, taking possession of knowledge that is not their property.

Children of God: you, at this instant, must share the love that comes from the Divine Will in order to create the force to counteract the demonic wave experienced among Humanity, anticipating the pain to which the Church will be subjected.

You know full well that love prevents evil: it is a wall that holds it back; love is reflected in the actions of creatures that do not cause harm to any brother or sister and seek the common good (cf. I Cor 13,4-8ff).

You must be those who forge love in the likeness of Our Queen...

You must be disciples and missionaries at the same time, like Our Queen, who from the Annunciation to her Assumption into the Heavens, through Her Faithfulness and Her Motherhood, reached Eternity.

THE PEOPLE OF GOD WALK TOWARDS THE FEAST OF OUR QUEEN AND MOTHER OF HUMANITY AND BEFORE THIS SOLEMNITY ITS GLORIES ARE SUNG IN HEAVEN. FOR THIS MEN OF GOOD WILL SHALL UNITE ON THE 29TH, 30TH, AND 31ST OF DECEMBER AT 6PM IN EVERY COUNTRY, WITH THE PRAYING OF THE "ANGELUS" (*), OFFERED FOR THE NEEDS OF HUMANITY.

When the Cross is despised, you must love it more ... satan suffers enormous torments when he sees the Cross: for that reason he has ordered it to be taken out of every place. What the devil forgets is that Christians carry the

Cross in their hearts, in their souls, where evil and its followers cannot erase it.

Children of the Most Holy Trinity, the future of Humanity must be fought with love. Our Celestial Armies remain attentive to the work and action of Humanity, and therefore to the events in the natural order which Humanity will face.

Pray children of God, in the Mediterranean there will be subsidence in the seabed.

Pray children of God, the South Pacific shakes.

Pray children of God, the volcano Etna is changing its activity.

Pray children of God, in Turkey many innocents suffer persecution for being faithful to Our King.

Pray children of God, pray for Nevada in the United States, it will be flooded by water.

It is not human predictions that the children of God are reading, but I have been sent to warn you out of Mercy, since the one who loves God knows that from His Love emanates knowledge so that man takes it, and so that, with the knowledge of the events that are approaching, man understands that whoever loves does not fear.

Children of the Most High, I shelter you, you are protected by your Guardian Angels, whom you must not forget.

HOW MANY HERODS THERE ARE! ... LOOK AT YOURSELVES, EXAMINE YOURSELVES, IT IS NOT ONLY THE ONE WHO USES A WEAPON WHO KILLS.

Humanity is seething with a total lack of love, and the children of God must not sleep, but respond within the love to which the Most Holy Trinity has called them.

Evil has become entrenched within Humanity and claims souls for itself; you must remain faithful to God and not allow yourselves to be confused. The Angel of Peace, Envoy of God, will arrive to protect man; the children of God will never be abandoned by God.

I bless your acts and your works.

Saint Michael the Archangel

**HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.
HAIL MARY MOST PURE, CONCEIVED WITHOUT SIN.**

COMMENTARY BY LUZ DE MARIA

Brothers and Sisters:

Our beloved Saint Michael the Archangel is sent by Heaven in instants of need and urgency for the People of God, and this is one of them, in which we are called to be fraternal, to unite in the strength of prayer and action, inviting our brothers and sisters to look to the Triune God and to welcome Our Blessed Mother, intercessor of Humanity.

On January 1st, the Solemnity is celebrated of St. Mary, Mother of God, a great feast in Heaven, St. Michael tells us, and this is because the Mother of the Word is Queen of all Angels and at the same time the Mother of Humanity.

From the Manger where the Man-God is born, Our Mother goes to being honored by Humanity, recognizing in Her the one who is "Full of Grace", who protects us at all instants.

St. Michael tells us clearly that we need to leave what is worldly and enter into ourselves in order to be able to penetrate within and there see ourselves and remain alone with God.

He indicates to us that each person places barriers that prevent them from growing spiritually, and given the insistence of evil it is necessary that, as children of God, we must grow specifically in the spirit in order to grow in the virtues, in the gifts, in the Works of Mercy, and thus we understand that the Commandments are not an obstacle, but the door to enter into that place whose borders have a name: **LOVE.**

Amen.

YEAR 2018

His Holiness Pope Paul VI has confirmed on October 14, 1966 the Decree of the Sacred Congregation for the promulgation of the Faith (**Acta Apostolicae Sedis No. 58/16** of December 29, 1966) that allows the publication of writings concerning the supernatural manifestations even if these writings are not approved by the “**nihil obstat**” of the Ecclesiastic Authorities.